

**STATE OF CALIFORNIA**  
**COMMISSION ON THE 21<sup>st</sup> CENTURY ECONOMY**



**TAX OPTIONS**  
**and**  
**STRUCTURAL VARIATIONS**



**PUBLIC MEETING**

**Tuesday, March 10, 2009**  
**9:07 a.m. - 4:27 p.m.**

**Clark Kerr Conference Center**  
**University of California, Berkeley**  
**2601 Warring Street**  
**Berkeley, California**



Reported by: Daniel P. Feldhaus  
Certified Shorthand Reporter #6949  
Registered Diplomat Reporter, Certified Realtime Reporter

---

**Daniel P. Feldhaus, C.S.R., Inc.**  
**Certified Shorthand Reporters**  
**8414 Yermo Way, Sacramento, California 95828**  
**Telephone 916.682.9482      Fax 916.688.0723**  
**FeldhausDepo@aol.com**

A P P E A R A N C E S

COMMISSION ON THE 21<sup>ST</sup> CENTURY ECONOMY

Commissioners Present

GERRY PARSKY  
*Commission Chair*  
Aurora Capital Group

RUBEN BARRALES  
President/CEO  
San Diego Regional Chamber of Commerce

MICHAEL BOSKIN  
Professor  
Stanford University

JOHN COGAN  
Professor  
Stanford University

EDWARD DE LA ROSA  
Founder and President  
Edward J. De La Rosa & Company, Inc.

CHRISTOPHER EDLEY, JR.  
Dean/Professor of Law  
Boalt Hall School of Law

GEORGE HALVORSON  
Chairman/CEO  
Kaiser Foundation

WILLIAM HAUCK  
Trustee, California State University  
Director  
Blue Shield of California & Blue Shield Foundation

JENNIFER ITO  
Research, Training, Policy Director  
SCOPE

FRED KEELEY  
Treasurer, County of Santa Cruz  
Professor, San José State University

A P P E A R A N C E S

COMMISSION ON THE 21<sup>ST</sup> CENTURY ECONOMY

Commissioners Present

*continued*

REBECCA MORGAN  
President  
Morgan Family Foundation

RICHARD POMP  
Alva P. Loisel Professor of Law  
University of Connecticut

CURT PRINGLE  
Mayor  
City of Anaheim

---o0o---

COTCE Staff Present

MICHAEL C. GENEST  
Commission Executive Director  
Director of Finance

MARK IBELE  
Commission Staff Director  
Board of Equalization

ASHLEY SNEE GIOVANNETTONE

LORI HSU

ANTONIO LOCKETT

JESSICA MAR

MICHELLE QUINN  
Staff Writer

PHIL SPILBERG  
Chief, Financial Research  
Department of Finance

MARGIE RAMIREZ WALKER

A P P E A R A N C E S

Public Testimony

TONY FISHER  
New United Motor Manufacturing Inc. (NUMMI)

Presenters

SEVERIN BORENSTEIN  
Professor  
UC Energy Institute  
Haas School of Business  
University of California, Berkeley

ROBERT R. RUBIN  
Of Counsel  
McDonough, Holland & Allen, PC

---o0o---

**Table of Contents**

<b><u>Item</u></b>	<b><u>Page</u></b>
Welcome and Introductions	
Chair Parsky .....	7
Public Comment	
Tony Fisher New United Motor Manufacturing Inc. (NUMMI).	12
Commissioner Comments .....	17
Presentations	
<i>California Budget Developments and Impact On the Commission</i> .....	22
Michael C. Genest Commission Executive Director Director, Department of Finance	
Phil Spielberg, Ph.D. Chief, Financial Research Department of Finance	
<i>California Energy Taxes, Carbon Taxes, and Federal Policy</i> .....	134
Severin Borenstein, Ph.D. Professor Haas School of Business University of California, Berkeley	
<i>Tax Appeals Process in California</i> .....	172
Robert R. Rubin, Of Counsel McDonough, Holland & Allen, PC	

**Table of Contents**

<b><u>Item</u></b>	<b><u>Page</u></b>
Presentations	
<i>California Tax Reform Options</i> .....	195
Mark Ibele Commission Staff Director Board of Equalization	
Phil Spilberg, Ph.D. Chief, Financial Research Department of Finance	
Commission Discussion of Options and Next Steps .	271
Adjournment .....	281
Reporter's Certificate .....	282

1 BE IT REMEMBERED that on Tuesday, March 10,  
2 2009, commencing at the hour of 9:07 a.m., at the Clark  
3 Kerr Conference Center, University of California,  
4 Berkeley, 2601 Warring Street, Berkeley, California,  
5 before me, DANIEL P. FELDHAUS, CSR 6949, RDR, CRR, in the  
6 state of California, the following proceedings were held:

7 --o0o--

8 *(The meeting commenced with Commissioners*  
9 *Morgan, De La Rosa, and Barrales absent from*  
10 *the meeting room.)*

11 CHAIR PARSKY: On behalf of the Commission on  
12 the 21<sup>st</sup> Century Economy, I want to welcome everyone to  
13 this public session.

14 I want to thank our hosts at Berkeley for making  
15 this facility available to us and to the public. We very  
16 much appreciate it.

17 I can tell you from my own personal experience  
18 as a former Regent of the University of California, I have  
19 a special affinity for all of the UC campuses and, in  
20 particular, for Berkeley, where we had a number of  
21 interesting and somewhat heated discussions with the  
22 student body about a number of issues.

23 We welcome all students.

24 I'm going to let Fred Keeley just mention one  
25 group of students that are here observing this session

1 before we proceed ahead.

2 I did want to indicate that we've had two public  
3 sessions, San Diego and Los Angeles. We have scheduled  
4 another public session for April 9<sup>th</sup> at Davis. And we'll  
5 talk a little bit about the work that we have underway and  
6 some of the issues surrounding what is proceeding ahead  
7 with respect to the agreement reached in Sacramento as we  
8 hear from that presentation.

9 We have an agenda that's been provided. For the  
10 Commissioners, unfortunately -- we have all of the  
11 materials for all of the people presenting in your book.  
12 And the big screen back here will have it on the screen.  
13 You'll have to turn your chair in order to see the screen,  
14 or you can work off of the materials that are in your  
15 book. Either way, I just would be careful as you turn  
16 these chairs. They slide a little bit.

17 Just a few comments that I would make before we  
18 ask for public comments, and then we can proceed ahead.

19 I just want to -- and I've done this at each of  
20 our sessions -- but I want to remind the public of the  
21 goals or the objectives that were established at the time  
22 that this commission was established. And there are six  
23 objectives that we, I think, need to see how close we come  
24 to achieving with all of the recommendations.

25 The first is to try to establish a tax structure

1 that is consistent with or that fits within our state's  
2 21<sup>st</sup> century economy.

3 Second, to attempt to provide stability to state  
4 revenues, or to reduce the kind of volatility that has  
5 existed in the past.

6 Third, to promote long-term economic prosperity  
7 for the state. It ties into the first objective.

8 Fourth, improve the ability in California to  
9 compete with other states for jobs and for investments.

10 Fifth, to reflect the principles of sound tax  
11 policy, including simplicity, competitiveness, efficiency,  
12 and predictability.

13 And, finally, to ensure that the tax structure  
14 is fair and equitable.

15 Said in another way, I hope that any of the  
16 recommendations that we come up with, we will attempt to  
17 test against all of those principles. In short form,  
18 make sure that we are making recommendations that foster  
19 economic growth in our state, make sure that those  
20 recommendations do address some elements of volatility,  
21 and make sure that they are fair and equitable; or, said  
22 another way, that we test against the elements of  
23 progressivity that have existed over time in our system.

24 We, as a voluntary commission, are not charged  
25 with making the policy decisions that need to be made in

1 Sacramento. If the elected leaders decide that they want  
2 to increase taxes or reduce taxes, that's certainly their  
3 prerogative.

4 What we've been charged with is to try to  
5 address the tax structure that's been in place for a long  
6 period of time and see how it might be modernized. And so  
7 with that in mind, we are going to try to come up with a  
8 set of recommendations and a report.

9 Certainly, my objective is that this report and  
10 these recommendations will be unanimous. I think from the  
11 legislative leaders' standpoint and the Governor, they are  
12 hoping for the same.

13 We have a broad cross section of very  
14 experienced experts that sit on this commission, none of  
15 whom, for purposes of their work here, have been elected.  
16 And so our work will end with the report we make; but the  
17 ability to affect policy, I think, could be very high if,  
18 in fact, we can come together and make recommendations  
19 that satisfy all of us.

20 And as I think has been indicated in the past,  
21 the legislative leaders have indicated that they will take  
22 our recommendations to an up-or-down vote in the  
23 Legislature. And that, I think, is a positive commitment  
24 on their part that, although the recommendations may not  
25 be in exact legislative form, they would give tremendous

1       impetus to bringing about policy change. And so it  
2       reflects, I think, the legislative leaders' commitment --  
3       first of all, their endorsement of the quality of the  
4       individuals on this commission; and second, their desire  
5       to listen to these recommendations.

6               The only other comment I'd make by way of  
7       introduction -- and we're going to hear about this on our  
8       agenda -- but as all of you know, since our last meeting  
9       with some strain and sleepless nights, the legislative  
10      leaders and the Governor reached agreement on a budget.  
11      And included in that agreement was a commitment to seek  
12      voters' support for a ballot initiative. And we're going  
13      to hear about that.

14             I think it's important that, as we listen to a  
15      recitation of what has been agreed, that we see it in the  
16      context of the recommendations we may make. I know that  
17      the legislative leaders and the Governor hope that we will  
18      do just that.

19             I think by way of introduction, I can say that  
20      they haven't solved all of the problems. And so what I  
21      think is important for us to do, is to see which issues  
22      they have addressed and which they haven't, and how our  
23      recommendations could fit within what they have  
24      accomplished. And that's one of the purposes of the  
25      early presentation this morning.

1                   So with that -- and I will give every  
2 commissioner that would like to make a comment to do so --  
3 I'd just like to welcome the public.

4                   I think we have one public speaker this morning.  
5 And we have announced, and the agenda has reflected, the  
6 fact that we invite the public to come in and make  
7 comments at the beginning of our session rather than ask  
8 the public to wait until the end since, as we move to the  
9 afternoon, sometimes we go a little bit longer. So I'd  
10 like to keep to that and invite the public to speak at the  
11 beginning of our session.

12                  One public speaker, Tony Fisher, has indicated  
13 a desire to speak.

14                  If you'll come forward to the microphone and  
15 give us your comments, we'd appreciate it.

16                  MR. FISHER: Thank you, Chairperson Parsky and  
17 Commissioners. I'm Tony Fisher, representing NUMMI.

18                  As you may know, NUMMI is a Toyota/GM venture  
19 in Fremont, California, that employs about 5,000 team  
20 members and produces, on average, over 300,000 vehicles  
21 per year. Also, NUMMI has attracted to California  
22 26 affiliated major part-supplying companies that employ  
23 a total of approximately 3,500 additional team members.

24                  We appreciate the opportunity to share with you  
25 our comments regarding an important economic stimulus

1 needed to retain or expand relocatable manufacturing jobs  
2 in California.

3 Our proposed economic stimulus is a sales-tax  
4 exemption for manufacturing machinery and equipment. Its  
5 justification is based on:

6 One, moving towards an even playing field with  
7 other states and countries;

8 Two, providing an incentive to fund capital  
9 projects which retain or expand jobs in California;

10 Three, generating approximately \$5,000 per year  
11 in state revenue for every type of manufacturing job like  
12 those at NUMMI;

13 And fourth, adhering to the economic competitive  
14 principle of not taxing business inputs.

15 We are familiar with the two main objections to  
16 a sales-tax exemption for manufacturing machinery and  
17 equipment. The first one being that it initially causes  
18 an adverse budget impact on the state. The second one  
19 being that a similar incentive, the California  
20 Manufacturers' Investment Credit, MIC, did not increase  
21 manufacturing jobs from 1994 to 2004.

22 Our response to the first objection is to enact  
23 a deferred credit for the sales tax on manufacturing  
24 machinery and equipment, which would remove the initial  
25 adverse budget impact on the state.

1           Our response to the second objection is a  
2 decrease in manufacturing jobs in California from 1994  
3 to 2004 was due to any one or combination of significant  
4 overriding conditions that existed in many other states  
5 and countries, like overall lower sales-tax rates,  
6 additional incentives, lower employment costs, reduced  
7 regulatory burdens, favorable exchange rates, and a more  
8 reliable electricity supply.

9           While California cannot override many of the  
10 incentives offered by others, from our experience and the  
11 benefit that the MIC provided us, a sales-tax exemption  
12 for manufacturing machinery and equipment, along with no  
13 additional taxes on business inputs, would help  
14 manufacturers in this state achieve a more even playing  
15 field with other states and countries.

16           Thank you for allowing me to give NUMMI's  
17 perspective. If you have any questions, I'd be glad to  
18 answer them.

19           CHAIR PARSKY: Before we turn to the Commission,  
20 any questions?

21           Michael, you'd like to ask --

22           COMMISSIONER BOSKIN: Yes, we've heard and  
23 there's a general discussion that among the reasons why  
24 manufacturing jobs, in particular, in California have  
25 suffered in recent years, in addition to general overall

1 climate for manufacturing, has been very expensive  
2 electricity. You mentioned the lack of reliability with  
3 brown-outs and things of that sort. But what about the  
4 cost of electricity? Is that a concern for you?

5 MR. FISHER: The cost of electricity is a main  
6 concern. And, you know, at least my understanding was  
7 that the latest figure is that we're kind of around -- at  
8 least 30 percent, maybe 35 percent over -- now, this was  
9 done just two years ago of manufacturers -- on average,  
10 the electricity rates here. So we are definitely higher  
11 here.

12 As you mentioned, too, there was a reliability  
13 situation here in the beginning of the 2000s. You know,  
14 in 2000, 2001, I mean, the electricity crisis and some  
15 of the manufacturing facilities were hit with little  
16 blackouts. And, boom, they just said they couldn't take  
17 it because their whole place was down and they lost  
18 millions in a day or two of production. And so all of a  
19 sudden they started to move out, you know, wherever they  
20 had other facilities. So electricity is a particular  
21 problem.

22 But I would say this, that we are at least in a  
23 more reliable situation now in electricity. I can tell  
24 you that, okay. Our costs are high, but the thing we're  
25 trying to do is go after one of the biggest uneven playing

1 fields that we see. And that is when you're taxing --  
2 especially now we're close to 10 percent sales tax on  
3 machinery and equipment, where you have other states that  
4 don't even have any of that -- and I'm talking with the  
5 new increases coming about. I'm saying, unbelievable.

6 And it's not uncommon for NUMMI -- because every  
7 couple years -- because we've got two lines. You've got  
8 to do something with one of those lines every five years.  
9 So about every two to four years we're spending money --  
10 a lot of money on machinery/equipment to get that here to  
11 stay competitive.

12 Now, we'll spend \$100 million to \$200 million  
13 on machinery and equipment every couple years. Well, the  
14 parents look at us and say, "Wait a second, you know,  
15 \$100 million to \$200 million, let's just look at a  
16 \$100 million. I'm spending an extra \$10 million on taxes,  
17 and I can move that into plants that I already have."  
18 Like, they got one they built down in Tijuana that builds  
19 the same truck we do, in essence; and they've got one in  
20 Canada that builds the Corolla. And those places, with  
21 their exemptions, where they don't pay anything. So I'm  
22 just saying, wow, they start looking at that -- do you  
23 see -- and we could get up, more money. So I just wanted  
24 to mention, that we're looking.

25 There's also other plants back in the Midwest --

1 you people are certainly familiar with sales tax on  
2 machinery and equipment that -- I think it's about 47  
3 other states don't charge or have some sort of an  
4 exemption, too.

5 So I just wanted to give you that perspective --  
6 do you follow me -- of what we're trying to do. This is  
7 the most important tax issue for NUMMI as a manufacturer  
8 in California.

9 COMMISSIONER BOSKIN: Thank you.

10 CHAIR PARSKY: Any other questions?

11 Curt?

12 COMMISSIONER PRINGLE: Just if I may, briefly.

13 When did you establish your manufacturing line  
14 in California, the present operation?

15 MR. FISHER: Yes, it was started 25 years ago.

16 COMMISSIONER PRINGLE: And the present  
17 relationship with Toyota and General Motors started when?

18 MR. FISHER: Twenty-five years ago.

19 COMMISSIONER PRINGLE: And manufacturing cars,  
20 did you establish the plant after the MIC was put in  
21 place?

22 MR. FISHER: No. When we came in in '84 -- and  
23 I was one of those that helped get it going -- the MIC was  
24 not in place at that time. But one of the things we did  
25 work on, NUMMI, with people here and in Sacramento was the

1 MIC. And it's been extremely helpful to -- do you follow  
2 me -- it's been extremely helpful to NUMMI in order to  
3 move to a more competitive level.

4 COMMISSIONER PRINGLE: So when that was  
5 established, that was 1994 or 1995; right?

6 MR. FISHER: Well, yes, I think it started in  
7 '94. I think the bill went through in '93. It was an  
8 Alquist --

9 COMMISSIONER PRINGLE: Authored by Willie Brown,  
10 I think?

11 MR. FISHER: Well, Willie Brown helped get it  
12 going; but the author was, I believe, Senator Alquist.

13 COMMISSIONER PRINGLE: Okay, I just want to make  
14 sure we state who was behind creating that sales-tax  
15 credit for manufacturing equipment at the beginning.

16 MR. FISHER: Yes, yes.

17 COMMISSIONER PRINGLE: Very good. Thanks.

18 CHAIR PARSKY: Thank you very much. We really  
19 appreciate your comments.

20 If there are no other public comments, we'll  
21 turn to any of the commissioners.

22 Fred, you might introduce the group that is in  
23 our audience and any other comments you'd like to make.

24 COMMISSIONER KEELEY: Thank you, Mr. Chairman.  
25 Good morning.

1           For those commissioners who were not able to  
2 attend the reception last evening, I'm very fortunate to  
3 have -- we are very fortunate to have with us today the  
4 students from Pacific Collegiate School in Santa Cruz,  
5 which is a public charter high school. And for two years  
6 in a row, *U.S. News and World Report*, which tends to rank  
7 things, has ranked Pacific Collegiate School the  
8 number-one public charter high school in the nation. And  
9 they are a wonderful group of students who I have the  
10 pleasure of being their teacher early on Tuesday and  
11 Friday mornings, from 7:30 to 9:00 a.m., which is way too  
12 early for both the students and me, but we get through  
13 the day, anyway -- or through the morning.

14           The particular thing I wanted to draw to the  
15 attention of the commissioners is that as we began our  
16 task back in January, we were just starting a new  
17 semester at the school. And I gave the students a choice:  
18 They could continue on with their curriculum that we had  
19 set forth for the spring semester in contemporary  
20 California government and politics or, in the alternative,  
21 they could jump in with both feet into working with me on  
22 the work of this commission. And it was their choice, and  
23 they chose unanimously to do this. And so they have been,  
24 for better or worse, for their young minds, they have been  
25 reading all of the transcripts of our hearings, watching

1 the video of it, going into depth.

2 And, Mr. Cogan, you might want to watch out  
3 here, we've been going into depth about each commissioner  
4 and finding out who they are and what they're up to, and  
5 really thinking these things through.

6 And it is quite interesting, Mr. Boskin --

7 COMMISSIONER BOSKIN: They could be veters for  
8 the Obama Administration.

9 COMMISSIONER KEELEY: They will be.

10 COMMISSIONER EDLEY: Be nice.

11 COMMISSIONER KEELEY: And, Mr. Boskin, you'll be  
12 interested to know that it's really quite something to see  
13 a group of high-school seniors sitting in a classroom,  
14 debating whether a particular proposal has distortion in  
15 it for the taxes and whether the base is broad enough and  
16 so on. But, anyway, it's actually a wonderful thing that  
17 they're doing.

18 And when the meeting was scheduled for here,  
19 they were very excited about coming to this hearing and  
20 observing all of you in real life.

21 So, Mr. Chairman, thank you for the opportunity  
22 to introduce them.

23 If you would just all raise your hands so they  
24 know who you are.

25 There we go. There they are. Okay, yeah.

1                   (*Applause*)

2                   COMMISSIONER KEELEY: Thank you, Mr. Chairman.

3                   CHAIR PARSKY: Having spoken to a number of them  
4 last night, I will tell you that they will be writing  
5 their own report about the work of this commission. So  
6 we'll have a chance to compare the quality of it. And any  
7 of you that have taught classes will be able to grade both  
8 reports before we're finished.

9                   Any other comments that commissioners would like  
10 to -- Michael?

11                  COMMISSIONER BOSKIN: Yes, I just want to say,  
12 having -- maybe the best way to say it, having spent some  
13 of the best, on balance, years of my life as an  
14 undergraduate here, at a time when Clark Kerr was  
15 president of the University of California, I'm  
16 particularly pleased to be back in the Clark Kerr  
17 Conference Center.

18                  CHAIR PARSKY: Chris?

19                  COMMISSIONER EDLEY: And just on behalf of the  
20 Berkeley campus, I want to add my welcome, and apologize  
21 for the chilly weather.

22                  We did form a bipartisan weather committee, but  
23 we're waiting for two designees from the academic senate  
24 to get going.

25                  CHAIR PARSKY: Chilly weather should only be

1 compared to the warm welcome. If they want to talk to any  
2 of the Regents, they can get the other side of the picture  
3 at any time.

4 Okay, with that, I think we can move right into  
5 our agenda.

6 The first item on our agenda is the California  
7 budget developments and the impact on the Commission.

8 And I'll ask Mike Genest and Phil Spielberg to  
9 come forward and lead us through this important  
10 discussion.

11 MR. GENEST: Am I live? Okay, good.

12 CHAIR PARSKY: You are definitely alive.

13 MR. GENEST: Barely, after this budget. Barely  
14 alive.

15 Glad to be here. Thanks for having me.

16 I think the purpose that I'm here to perform is  
17 just to bring you up to speed with what happened with the  
18 budget. It was a monumental budget, a far-reaching set  
19 of proposals that were adopted. So it changes rather  
20 substantially the underlying situation that you have been  
21 convened to address.

22 So with that, I would like to go to my  
23 presentation, if I can. Hit the black button. There we  
24 go.

25 So I'll just take a little time to go through

1 this, and then we have plenty of time for questions. And  
2 Phil Spielberg, who has been working and testifying several  
3 times, will also talk later this afternoon, is going to  
4 help me out with some of this.

5 I think the first thing to address is why we had  
6 a problem. And really, maybe this is mislabeled. It's  
7 really sort of how the problem appeared or how it took  
8 shape. I'll get more into the "why" later.

9 This chart shows that we had a revenue decline  
10 of 31 points -- basically, \$31.3 billion.

11 Whenever we talk about budget numbers, the  
12 \$41.6 billion budget gap, the way we talk about that is  
13 essentially a three-year number. We look at the past  
14 year, because sometimes that changes a little. We look at  
15 the current year, even though there's been a budget  
16 enacted. Often, things change and you have to update  
17 that. And we look at the next year, in this case 2009-10.

18 So when we say there is a gap, what we mean is  
19 that if we did nothing this winter and just let current  
20 law run and current policies go on and on, we would have  
21 spent, actually, \$31.6 billion more than we had. And,  
22 obviously, not being the federal government, not owning a  
23 printing press, we're not really able to do that. So we  
24 had to make some adjustments, we had to make some changes.

25 The 41.6 is just the 39.6, but you have to have

1 some sort of reserve. So we put in the idea maybe of a  
2 \$2 billion reserve. It's a little meager, especially in  
3 times like this. But the Constitution does require us  
4 always to have a, quote, "prudent reserve." It doesn't  
5 define what "prudent" means. Arguably, \$2 billion is a  
6 little less than prudent in these troubled times; but  
7 that's the target number we put in. And so when you add  
8 it all up, we lost, in those three years, 31-plus in  
9 revenue.

10 Our workload budget grew. The expenditures grew  
11 by \$6.6 billion relative to what we had originally  
12 anticipated. And when I say a "workload budget," there is  
13 actually a constitutional requirement that the Department  
14 of Finance estimate what all state programs will cost if  
15 we make no policy changes. So sometimes a program just  
16 started in the middle of the year. So if you're going to  
17 figure out what it's going to cost next year, you have to  
18 essentially double the amount because you only paid for  
19 half of it in its year of inception.

20 Sometimes programs have automatic cost-of-living  
21 adjustments in statute. Those are taken into account.

22 Other times, there aren't automatic  
23 cost-of-living adjustments, but there is a policy of  
24 funding for the increased costs of gasoline or the  
25 increased costs of telecommunications, rent, and so forth.

1 And so we add all of those things up.

2 We also take into account increased caseloads  
3 when we get into a recessionary time, we do have a  
4 tendency to see caseloads go up.

5 But caseloads don't just involve health and  
6 human services, they also involve population in the  
7 prisons. Prison population goes up -- and it's not just  
8 a matter of the actual count going up. Sometimes costs  
9 change because of the behavior. You may not get any new  
10 people on Medi-Cal or very few new people, but you're  
11 getting -- replacing sort of the cheaper-to-take-care-of  
12 people, young families, with the sicker people that cost  
13 more, older people or disabled people.

14 And all of those trends are taken into account  
15 every time we do a budget estimate. And it's called  
16 a "workload budget," and we're required to do that.

17 Now, no one thinks that the State of California  
18 is automatically required to fund the workload budget.  
19 Obviously, we're required only to fund what we have enough  
20 money to pay for.

21 But as we start the process, we identify the  
22 full extent of that workload budget and the full extent  
23 of our revenue, whether it's a loss or a gain. And we add  
24 these things up, and we come down to a budget gap if we're  
25 in a bad year, and sometimes it's a surplus.

1           This time, unfortunately, it was a gap of  
2           \$41.6 billion, once you count in a reserve. So that's  
3           more or less what the gap is about.

4           The way we solved it was somewhat -- I mean, we  
5           went to a lot of different solutions. I've often joked --  
6           and it's really not much of a joke -- that this was the  
7           easiest budget for anyone to decide about that we've ever  
8           had. Because we took every idea we could think of, listed  
9           them down, they still weren't enough -- we had to do them  
10          all -- and we came up with some things that we really  
11          wouldn't want to do in even the best case, and that's that  
12          borrowing number there. You can see we proposed, and we  
13          are going to propose, borrowing some money. The biggest  
14          single piece is the Lottery. I'll talk about that later,  
15          the Lottery securitization.

16          But we couldn't make the \$41.6 billion number  
17          without borrowing. We did every tax increase we thought  
18          we could do. We did every expenditure solution, which is  
19          pretty much always a budget cut, although sometimes that  
20          means shifting a program's cost from one source of  
21          funding -- the general fund -- into another, which doesn't  
22          count on this, because these are only general-fund  
23          numbers. But mostly it's reducing programs relative to  
24          that workload budget that I've described.

25          So how did we do it? We had 38 percent of our

1 solutions were on the spending side of the ledger;  
2 30 percent were revenue increases. Virtually all of that  
3 is tax increases. We count on some federal stimulus  
4 funds -- and I'll speak a little bit more about that. And  
5 then we had the borrowing I spoke about.

6 The federal stimulus funds, you may all have  
7 read numbers in the paper, \$45 billion, \$50 billion is  
8 coming to California, and that's true. But in our budget,  
9 we have a thing called the "*trigger mechanism*." Some of  
10 those cuts -- about almost a billion, that are shown up  
11 there -- and some of the revenue, about \$1.8 billion, is  
12 going to take effect unless we get enough federal stimulus  
13 money to offset general-fund costs to add up to  
14 \$10 billion. And if we do, then those cuts, the trigger  
15 cuts and the trigger revenue source will not actually take  
16 effect.

17 Right now, we're estimating about \$8 billion.  
18 That's a tentative estimate. We have a statutory  
19 obligation to have a public meeting with the Treasurer  
20 and go over the numbers later this month, and before  
21 April 1<sup>st</sup>, determine whether that number is really 10.  
22 If it's 10, those cuts go away and the revenue increase,  
23 the \$1.8 billion, goes away.

24 At the moment, it doesn't look like that will  
25 happen; but we haven't completed our analysis yet, and

1 we don't have the final numbers on the federal stimulus  
2 package.

3 But I remind you, this is not the large package,  
4 the \$45 billion or the \$50 billion that you sometimes read  
5 about. Much of that goes directly to local governments.  
6 Some of that is in the form of tax increases to citizens.  
7 Some of it comes to the state but cannot be used in a way  
8 that would benefit the general fund. And only a bit of  
9 it comes to us in a form that we can use to reduce  
10 general-fund spending. That's the part we're counting  
11 here in this trigger mechanism.

12 Before I go on to a discussion of some of the  
13 propositions that are on the ballot, I thought I'd give a  
14 sense; this is one of my favorite, in a way, charts  
15 because this year in the budget we had a terrible  
16 cash-flow situation. Many of you know that there is a  
17 difference between the budget numbers, which are on an  
18 accrual base, and the cash flow, which is essentially  
19 just how much money is in the bank. And sometimes you can  
20 be okay on the budget numbers and still be in trouble on  
21 the cash numbers.

22 Well, we were not okay on either set of  
23 numbers -- far from it.

24 And you can see here that if we had done  
25 nothing, that \$26.3 billion negative number on the far

1 right is how much the general fund would have been  
2 underwater by the time we got through the end of July.

3 Now, clearly, you can't be 26.3 underwater; but  
4 you can be a little bit underwater on cash because we're  
5 allowed to borrow from internal sources, special funds and  
6 the like. We do have a pool of money that is available  
7 for our temporary borrowing. And we use that to get  
8 through some of the low months. But as you can see here,  
9 we would have run out of money -- and this is where our  
10 situation really got desperate, if you look at that  
11 -10.4. What that July figure translates to, it is easiest  
12 to understand this way. If we had done nothing in the  
13 month of July, the State would have had \$12.5 billion of  
14 bills to pay just for that month -- not counting the bills  
15 that we may not have been paying up until then. And by  
16 the time we paid back our old bills and counted in the new  
17 money, we would have had about \$2 billion with which to  
18 pay \$12.5 billion of bills.

19 Any private company or any other person looking  
20 at a month like that would be headed straight to the  
21 bankruptcy court. And that's certainly where we would  
22 have been headed, A, if we hadn't done anything and,  
23 B, if we were allowed to. The State cannot declare  
24 bankruptcy. We don't have access to that -- it's often  
25 called "bankruptcy protection." I don't know how much

1 protection it gives, but it certainly gives you instant  
2 solutions to those kinds of liquidity problems.

3 We didn't have that access to that bankruptcy  
4 solution, so we had to come up with budgetary solutions  
5 that also addressed the cash problem.

6 I can tell you, I think we just completed our  
7 cash analysis. The State is still going to be struggling  
8 with cash next year. We're going to have to do some more  
9 temporary cash-flow borrowing. But at least at the  
10 moment, the budget solution solves the budget problem as  
11 well as the cash problem.

12 *(Commissioners De La Rosa and Barrales entered*  
13 *the meeting room.)*

14 MR. GENEST: But I wanted to mostly just use  
15 this chart to convey the sense of almost desperation that  
16 at least I felt and I think others were seeing that the  
17 State was really headed for a cliff. And if we had gotten  
18 to the point of denying payments to that many people who  
19 we owed money, I think it would have been a terrible,  
20 terrible situation. Happily, it looks like that's not  
21 going to be happening.

22 So as I said, a key part of this budget solution  
23 are a variety of ballot measures.

24 Now, let me point out, as a state official, it's  
25 illegal for me to advocate any of these ballot measures.

1 I can certainly explain to you why they were chosen and  
2 how they work, and that's what I'll be doing.

3 The first one is budget reform. I'm going to go  
4 into that in more detail on the next chart. So why don't  
5 we skip that one first? That's 1A.

6 1B is supplemental education payments. This  
7 gets a little complicated. If you've read the Legislative  
8 Analyst's analysis, you may be somewhat confused by it.  
9 What happened in Proposition 98 is that revenues declined  
10 so precipitously that under the Proposition 98 formula,  
11 the guarantee for the current year, 2008-09, dropped by  
12 over \$7 billion. If you could imagine a total of  
13 fifty-some -- fifty-four, depending on what year you're  
14 talking about -- billion dollars, and all of a sudden in  
15 the middle of the year you lose seven, that's a pretty  
16 terrible situation for anybody to find themselves in. And  
17 that's where Proposition 98 found itself.

18 So we had really no choice but to fund that  
19 lower guarantee.

20 In Proposition 98, there's something called  
21 the "maintenance factor." And all this means is that in  
22 a normal setting, if you underfund the long-term trend  
23 line for Prop. 98, you may do that under certain  
24 circumstances -- the Legislature may -- under two  
25 circumstances. But if that happens, we keep track of

1 that, and over a period of time we have to add back  
2 spending into the Proposition 98 amount so that we rise  
3 back up to that old trend line. And that trend line, by  
4 the way, has been growing over the years. So this  
5 maintenance factor is a way of bringing us back to where  
6 we would have been if we had never underfunded  
7 Proposition 98. And it's built into the Constitution.  
8 It is anticipated.

9 So normally, we would think that when  
10 Proposition 98 loses over \$7 billion in a single year,  
11 that we would be creating a maintenance factor.

12 Now, the problem with the maintenance factor is  
13 that this money gets added back into the State's spending  
14 base based on a formula that has a lot to do with state  
15 revenue. So in some years, if you have a maintenance  
16 factor to pay off -- I think in one year, we had to use  
17 92 percent of the year-over-year revenue increase to the  
18 general fund to pay a maintenance factor. In other years,  
19 it can be as low as 50 percent. But it's difficult to  
20 plan around. And because of a technicality that no one  
21 really understood until we found ourselves in this  
22 situation, there was a legal question as to whether we  
23 even created a maintenance factor.

24 And I won't go into that, unless somebody wants  
25 to get into the details of that. But we sort of agreed --

1 the Legislature agreed to disagree. We didn't decide  
2 whether or not we create a maintenance factor this year.  
3 That legal question was left open. What we did instead  
4 was we changed the Constitution to say, no matter what we  
5 may have thought about what happened this year, this  
6 year's piece won't be a maintenance factor. Instead,  
7 we're going to put it in what you might think of as an  
8 easy payment plan. We're going to add it back into the  
9 Proposition 98 guarantee over a longer period of time and  
10 in a more phased-in, gradual fashion. And that phasing  
11 in is directly connected to budget reform. Because one of  
12 the provisions of budget reform is that we take out  
13 3 percent of general-fund revenue and put it in a  
14 rainy-day fund.

15 Under the 1B, one-half of that amount. So  
16 1½ percent of general-fund revenue every year, beginning  
17 two years from now -- beginning two years from 2009-10 --  
18 will be given into this supplemental education payment to  
19 act as if it were a maintenance factor, but more on an  
20 easy payment plan.

21 That may seem kind of technical; but I think  
22 when you see the numbers, as we put it out in the future,  
23 you'll see that it makes it a little bit more palatable  
24 to address this huge loss in education.

25 I should say that recognizing what a big loss

1 it was, the Governor and the Legislature did a lot of  
2 things to make the actual impact on the schools a lot less  
3 than the full \$7 billion. There was a lot of accounting,  
4 that things got moved around. And so they didn't really,  
5 actually, lose nearly that much. Probably more like  
6 \$2.5 billion. Still a lot, but we managed to dampen the  
7 blow. But on the Proposition 98 guarantee side, it was  
8 over \$7 billion.

9 The next proposition is 1C, and the budget does  
10 rely on this for \$5 billion. 1C is the Lottery. There  
11 are essentially two things we want to do with the Lottery.  
12 One, it hasn't been growing, the revenue source hasn't  
13 been growing. The education community is generally not so  
14 happy about the Lottery because every time they talk to  
15 their friends and they say, "We're underfunded," which  
16 they always say, people respond, "Well, you've got the  
17 Lottery. What's wrong?" Well, the Lottery has never  
18 really grown. It's never really been a very dynamic  
19 revenue source. It's actually gone down several years.  
20 It went down this year. It's been up as high as  
21 \$1.2 billion. It's been down to \$800 million, I think is  
22 the last estimate I saw.

23 So it's an unreliable revenue stream for  
24 education. And part of the reason is, there's really been  
25 no incentive and no effort to get the Lottery to grow at a

1 more reasonable pace, to have a lottery that's closer to  
2 what other states have.

3 Our Lottery returns about half per capita what  
4 the average, the nationwide average is. And for states  
5 with really good-performing lotteries, it's more like a  
6 third. So we think there's plenty of room for the Lottery  
7 to grow. And we propose to take the Lottery revenue away  
8 from education, replace it with the same amount of  
9 Proposition 98 guarantee. And that grows, that grows  
10 essentially at the rate of general-fund revenue. So it's  
11 a better deal, in our opinion, for education, I think  
12 probably in their opinion as well. And it gives us, the  
13 State, a stake in the growth of the Lottery.

14 And we think, with some modernization, we can  
15 get some better growth. This doesn't mean, you know, that  
16 we'll be vastly changing the culture of California so that  
17 everybody plays the lottery, but we think we can do a  
18 somewhat better job. And that incremental revenue growth,  
19 we believe, will justify securitizing that increment over  
20 the next 20 or 30 years. So what that would mean is we  
21 would get a payment of \$5 billion next year, late next  
22 year. And whoever paid us that would then have that  
23 revenue for some length of time to pay them back.

24 It's kind of like borrowing. Technically, it's  
25 not exactly borrowing. We call it that because it's on a

1 commonsense basis, it is borrowing.

2           The other two things -- the First 5 in mental  
3 health. These two initiatives. The First 5, you may  
4 recall, is the Rob Reiner initiative. It was a 50-cent  
5 tax on cigarettes. It was used to pay for children's  
6 services. Mental health is the so-called millionaire tax.  
7 This is the incremental 1 percent surcharge on people who  
8 make more than a million a year. And it was intended for  
9 expanding the mental-health system.

10           What we have found with First 5 is that the  
11 money isn't being spent -- it's certainly not being spent  
12 consistently throughout the state. We think that without  
13 really damaging the underlying program, we can go in there  
14 for a few years, about five years starting next year, and  
15 pull out a little of the money and still use it for  
16 children's services, but use it for children's services  
17 now being paid for by the State general fund. So it gives  
18 us a general-fund benefit. And that's \$608 million next  
19 year.

20           The reason the number is so much larger next  
21 year than it is in the ongoing years is there is a balance  
22 that's built up, and we would sweep some of that and use  
23 that to the advantage of the general fund.

24           Mental health, the millionaire tax: This is  
25 something that, in the long run, will probably be able to

1 spend all of its revenue. But it is going take it a  
2 while. It has been a fairly slow-starting program.  
3 They're fundamentally changing the approach to mental  
4 health, and they're doing it in a ground, up fashion. So  
5 it takes a while for the local communities to really get  
6 this thing going. And they are going, but they're not  
7 going so fast that they need all the money. We think for  
8 a few years we can use some of that to pay for mental  
9 health services again but that are already being paid for  
10 by the general fund now. Which we need voter approval on  
11 both of those, because we weren't able to do that  
12 substituting without the voters' approval.

13 And then there's something that's really not  
14 directly related to the budget. For some, it might be  
15 regarded as the "feel-good" proposition. If you're a  
16 legislator, I don't know if you feel good about it or not.  
17 The Governor feels fine about it. It just says that if a  
18 future director of Finance determines that we're in budget  
19 deficit -- and as you can see, that I did that this  
20 year -- then state elected officials wouldn't receive a  
21 pay raise. There is a commission that gives their pay  
22 raises, and it would just be prohibited from giving one in  
23 that situation.

24 So that's how the ballot measures for May 19<sup>th</sup>  
25 tie into the budget, some of them very directly. The

1 budget is heavily dependent especially on C, D, and E for  
2 direct funding.

3 But I think the thing that the Governor is most  
4 focused on is budget reform. And this is also something  
5 that's probably very useful for the Commission.

6 It's a little hard to see -- and I know the  
7 chart is a little busy -- but there's a lot of information  
8 on this chart. And I can provide you with the background  
9 data on it so that you can study it yourselves.

10 Let's first look at actual revenues, which is  
11 this line right here. And this is what our actual  
12 revenues have done over the years. You can see, when the  
13 Governor said the revenues are volatile, he sure wasn't  
14 kidding.

15 Now, Phil will talk to you later, more about  
16 this -- Phil Spilberg. But that's the volatility we now  
17 have, at least over the last ten years, in our revenue.

18 Our spending, of course, tracks our revenue.  
19 And I said earlier that I told you how we had a budget  
20 deficit, and I was going to get to why.

21 There are two reasons why we have a budget  
22 deficit. This chart tells the tale of both of them, but  
23 most of the years tell the first tale.

24 If you look at when revenues go up, look at what  
25 spending does. One economist, several years ago, said

1 that the State Legislature and Governor always chase the  
2 revenues up the hill and then get stranded at the top when  
3 the revenues come back down. That's exactly what we did.  
4 We had really large increases in revenue in these years  
5 under Gray Davis, Governor Davis; and the Legislature and  
6 that governor committed a lot of spending based on those  
7 revenues.

8 Well, those revenues clearly -- we all thought  
9 they were unsustainable. I think even the Legislative  
10 Analyst, the Governor himself back then, Director of  
11 Finance at the time, a lot of people in the Legislature  
12 all said we shouldn't be committing these revenues to  
13 permanent spending because we can't expect this to be  
14 sustained.

15 Having said all that, we went ahead and did it,  
16 anyway, because the pressures in Sacramento are really  
17 huge to spend the money that's on the table.

18 So we spent the money that was on the table,  
19 and we ended up with a level of state spending that was  
20 simply unsupportable. And as the revenues plummeted in  
21 2001, and stayed pretty low for a few years after that,  
22 we had massive budget shortfalls because we were trying to  
23 get our spending numbers back down.

24 Now, it looks like we really did drop our  
25 spending a lot between these years; but there's a more

1 complicated story there. A lot of that was temporary,  
2 sort of one-time adjustments that could work for a year,  
3 maybe two. We, for example, took some money from local  
4 governments; but some of it we took, and we prevented  
5 ourselves from being able to do that again with a prior  
6 Proposition 1A. So that was a temporary solution that  
7 we no longer have access to, but it helped us for a few  
8 years.

9           Some of it we borrowed. We borrowed money from  
10 local government in something called the VLF gap loan.  
11 I won't bother to explain that. But there was a lot of  
12 borrowing, a lot of -- well, I hate to say the word, but  
13 some people call it "*gimmickery*" that occurred in through  
14 here, where we were able to make ends meet through things  
15 that couldn't last and that were destined to go away. And  
16 when they did, you can see what happened to our spending:  
17 All the way from 2003-04 until 2006-07, we got sort of  
18 back on a rocket ride.

19           Now, the revenues, fortunately, for us at the  
20 time -- or maybe unfortunately -- we were also back into  
21 a very high-growth revenue period between 2003 or so, and  
22 something like 2005-06 or 2006-07; there was really ample  
23 growth.

24           The problem with that was, we should have been  
25 cutting the budget, and we should have been raising

1 taxes, or some combination of the two, depending on your  
2 perspective. But we should have been closing the  
3 long-term structural budget deficit in those years.

4 We didn't do it. We didn't do it because we  
5 didn't have to do it. We had this money coming in  
6 unexpectedly, and it prevented us from having to make the  
7 very difficult choices that we should have been making.  
8 And in our defense -- because I was certainly there in  
9 those years -- in our defense, I would say, again, when  
10 there is money on the table in Sacramento, you can't  
11 pretend it's not there.

12 We couldn't say to the Legislature, nor could  
13 the Legislature say to itself, "Let's pretend some of this  
14 money isn't there, because we all know this rate of  
15 revenue growth is too high to be permanent and  
16 supportable. Let's just not spend a bunch of it." You  
17 can't do that in Sacramento. The politics don't work that  
18 way.

19 If I put that money behind us and say, "Don't  
20 look over here," they'll say, "No, I want to see that on  
21 the table, it's on the table, we'll talk about the whole  
22 pile of money." And we ended up, therefore, spending it  
23 all.

24 Now, in the defense of our administration, I  
25 would say there's almost no -- in this high rate of

1 spending in here, when you see the actual spending here  
2 going up at a fairly substantial clip, there's virtually  
3 no expansion of government in there. That's just  
4 replacing these one-time measures, the borrowing that we  
5 could no longer do. We had to not only pay it back,  
6 because now we don't have that solution to keep the  
7 spending artificially low and other mechanisms of that  
8 sort that just went away.

9 So we didn't really expand government. What we  
10 should have been doing is shrinking it or, alternatively,  
11 raising the taxes so that we could afford the higher rate  
12 of government. But, instead, we didn't because we had  
13 the money coming in that we didn't have to. So,  
14 unfortunately, we ended up at about this juncture. And  
15 you can see spending now -- this is the spending right up  
16 until the current year 2008-09. And you can see, it's  
17 very low. In fact, if you go all the way back to 1998-99  
18 and look at the actual spending that we have in the  
19 current budget for the current year and take one more year  
20 out because we already know the numbers for the next  
21 year -- at least we have them in law right now -- this  
22 rate of growth is about 3.7 percent a year. That's on an  
23 average annual percentage basis. That's a very low rate  
24 of growth.

25 So you could say we've paid for all of our sins.

1 We've had these high rates of growth in a couple of  
2 different periods, but now we've gotten back to where  
3 we're on track with a very conservative low rate of  
4 spending growth in state government.

5 Of course, you could also say it hurt a lot to  
6 do that. And it also necessitated, at least in our  
7 opinion and in the Legislature's opinion, this rapid  
8 increase in taxes, which is the only reason that the  
9 revenues are up that high at that point. Otherwise, they  
10 would be down substantially from that peak or that higher  
11 point you see in 2008-09. So as I showed you earlier, we  
12 had to raise taxes, we had to cut spending.

13 If we had been on a steady path, it wouldn't  
14 have been nearly so bad. And so here's what budget reform  
15 does: These darker lines. The green one is revenues.  
16 And you see that the revenues are not -- they're not  
17 exactly flat, there is some variation, but it's not very  
18 substantial, especially compared to what we actually saw.

19 And this is a model -- obviously, these are not  
20 real numbers. But if we went back to 1998-99 and put  
21 budget reform into effect and said, "What would have  
22 happened?" Well, in many of these peak years of revenue  
23 growth, we would have taken the money away. It's not in  
24 that green budget-reform revenue line because we've taken  
25 it away, we've put it into a rainy-day fund.

1           On the other hand, in these years where revenues  
2 plummet, you'll see that the modeled revenues from budget  
3 reform don't plummet at all. They may slow down a little,  
4 but they don't plummet.

5           Over here -- I'll get to the second part of the  
6 story -- they do go down a bit. But the reason for that  
7 isn't that we had to raise taxes in these years; it's  
8 because with the budget-reform model, we would have built  
9 up enough reserve to backfill the revenues.

10           And the rules of this budget reform are that  
11 you can backfill with your rainy-day fund, but not just  
12 because everybody thinks it would be nice to not have a  
13 tough year. There's very specific conditions on when we  
14 can take the money out of the rainy-day fund. And those  
15 conditions are essentially whenever next year's revenue,  
16 the actual revenue, is not enough to support this year's  
17 spending number with population and inflation growth  
18 attached to it, then you can take enough money out.

19           So we take this year's number of spending,  
20 whatever it may be, and we grow it by the increased  
21 percentage of population and inflation, both. And that  
22 forms a new target. And we say, if your revenue is lower  
23 than that, you can take money out of your rainy-day fund  
24 to at least build up to that point.

25           You can't take any more out. So it's a rather

1 stingy, by some historical standards -- certainly, some  
2 of the rates of growth we see in here are far more than  
3 population and inflation. So it's a rather stingy rule  
4 that says: "You can't just take your rainy-day fund money  
5 when you feel like it. You can take enough out to kind  
6 of tide you through some tough times."

7 There's another rule, and that is if there is  
8 an emergency. But the emergency isn't just, for example,  
9 a Proposition 58-style declaration of fiscal emergency.  
10 These are earthquakes, fires, floods. It's real  
11 emergencies. And you can take it out for those reasons  
12 with a two-thirds vote one time, one at a time for those  
13 kinds of emergencies. But it's a stingy take-out rule  
14 designed to be able to support a reasonable level of  
15 spending during tough times with a little infusion of  
16 money from the rainy-day fund, which is the purpose of the  
17 rainy-day fund.

18 Actually, the main purpose of the rainy-day  
19 fund is to take that money off the table in those good  
20 years, so we don't build a spending base higher than we  
21 can afford. But having done that, you have it available  
22 in the lower-growth years to help you out.

23 So that's the way, roughly, budget reform works.

24 Now, you'll see in here another reason for --  
25 this is an anomaly. This isn't just -- this downturn

1 here is not just -- I mean, in the revenues -- it's not  
2 just that we had some fluctuation. We're having one of  
3 the worst recessions we've had. So, obviously, no  
4 budget-reform mechanism is going to be enough to survive  
5 a really terrible recession.

6 What our modeling showed is that at the  
7 beginning of 2008-09 -- and I think I should go to the  
8 next chart to make sure I've got these numbers right --  
9 we would have had, if you look at this third bullet -- the  
10 2008-09 deficit would have been \$5 billion instead of 15.  
11 The portion of that 41.6 that I mentioned earlier, that  
12 we just solved for, that was attributable to 2008-09, is  
13 about \$15 billion. That's how short we were in the  
14 current year.

15 If we had budget reform in place, we would have  
16 had \$9 billion in revenue, and our spending base would  
17 have been a little different. So it would have netted out  
18 that instead of having to solve a \$15 billion problem this  
19 year, we'd still have to solve a \$5 billion.

20 So I think there's two lessons in that: Budget  
21 reform as it's structured is really good for your budget,  
22 it helps you survive even a tough downturn like this one,  
23 but it's not a panacea. It's not enough to solve the  
24 entire problem because you're still going to have, in  
25 tough times like this, you're still going to have some

1 tough budget times.

2 We would have also had \$13 billion to spend on  
3 infrastructure or tax cuts. And that's another rule of  
4 this budget-reform proposal. It says that we won't build  
5 up the rainy-day fund past 12½ percent. So when it gets  
6 to 12½ percent of general-fund revenue, the money goes to  
7 pay off budget borrowing -- for example, the Economic  
8 Recovery Bonds that we owe money for now dating back to  
9 several years ago -- you can pay that off, the excess  
10 money. But after that, you can use it to pay off -- I  
11 mean, to provide tax cuts -- one-time tax cuts, or you can  
12 use it to provide infrastructure investments.

13 So we would have had \$13 billion of  
14 infrastructure. We would have had \$9 billion in the  
15 rainy-day fund coming into this year, as I mentioned  
16 before. The deficit this year, as a result, would have  
17 been substantially less. And arguably, we would not have  
18 had to raise taxes or cut programs, at least not nearly  
19 as much.

20 I don't know who would have won the argument if  
21 we were arguing about \$5 billion instead of 41.6. Would  
22 the people who say "no tax cuts no matter what" or the  
23 people who say "no program cuts," who would have won the  
24 argument. It would have been a lot easier argument to  
25 have. Maybe we would have had some of each, maybe just

1 all cuts, I don't know. But it would have been a lot  
2 better situation if we had budget reform in effect.

3 The next couple of slides deal with the taxes.  
4 And I think it's probably important for you to see these  
5 as you consider what you may want to do about our overall  
6 tax system.

7 The top line shows total revenues that are  
8 projected out. Now, no one really knows what revenues are  
9 going to be in 2013-14, obviously. These are baseline  
10 revenues without any of the additional money below being  
11 yet reflected.

12 So we just essentially used something like the  
13 long-term average rate of growth, because no economic  
14 model has much validity out that far. But you want to see  
15 how things would perform. So you need to set up some sort  
16 of a structure to compare it to.

17 So we think we will grow to about 109, of these  
18 basic revenues. But then we did some things. We made  
19 policy choices in this budget or in the previous budget,  
20 the 2008-09 budget that we enacted last September,  
21 involving revenues.

22 Borrowing comes in, to some extent, we count it  
23 as a revenue. So let's just ignore that. That's really  
24 borrowing.

25 The first real revenue thing is in the income

1 tax, you can see we increased income tax substantially,  
2 but that increase virtually disappears by the year  
3 2013-14.

4 The sales tax, the one percent sales-tax  
5 increase starts out slow because it's starting late in  
6 the fiscal year at \$1.2 billion this year. But it grows  
7 at a pretty good clip. And then it goes away entirely by  
8 the time you get to 2012-13.

9 There are some corporate tax changes, quite a  
10 few them. And as you can see, initially they raise the  
11 corporate tax revenues, but they start to reduce -- it  
12 becomes a net tax cut for corporate tax by the time you  
13 get out into the subsequent years.

14 The VLF, that was mentioned, I think, earlier --  
15 maybe it was just mentioned in conversation -- but that's  
16 the vehicle licensing fee. And we are proposing to raise  
17 that fee. And that stays in effect for quite some time  
18 and produces substantial increase in revenue.

19 This is only the general-fund portion of it.  
20 There's a little bit for public-safety programs that's not  
21 reflected here.

22 Finally, that shows you the total tax increase.  
23 So in this planning period, we've increased taxes rather  
24 substantially. But we get back down in 2013-14 where it's  
25 a net tax cut in that year. These are not cumulative

1 numbers. So it would take some time for that \$1.5 billion  
2 tax cut to wipe out the budgetary impact of all those tax  
3 increases prior. But you do get to a negative number in  
4 the end.

5 So this in the bottom line just shows you what  
6 we think our revenues will be with all this in effect.

7 I think it may be worth -- and I'll just put  
8 these up, and you have them in your binder, and if you  
9 want to talk about specific issues, that's one reason  
10 Phil is here, because he probably has a much better handle  
11 on this than I do. But more complicated pieces --  
12 everything else on there is sort of one thing. But when  
13 I showed you the personal income tax and the corporate tax  
14 numbers, it wasn't that simple. There are lots of  
15 different pieces to that, to both of those.

16 This one here, the 0.25 percent personal  
17 income-tax rate add on, meaning, we just add, if you're at  
18 the top rate of 9.3, you're now going to be at 9.55. So  
19 you add the 0.25 on to the existing rate structure. And  
20 that lasts until the middle of -- and it lasts until the  
21 end of calendar year 2012. So you see it disappearing or  
22 being cut in half and then disappearing in 2013-14.

23 Part of that is in that trigger side that I was  
24 talking about. Half of that will go away if we get enough  
25 federal revenue to offset general-fund costs.

1           Then we have these other changes. And I won't  
2 go over them. You're free to ask questions if you want to  
3 get into them. The corporate tax stuff is pretty hard to  
4 describe briefly. But any of it that you want to talk  
5 about, we can do that.

6           And I think that does conclude the presentation.

7           CHAIR PARSKY: Okay, let's step back. Everyone  
8 will have a chance to have an exchange of questions.

9           Let me just start, Mike, just so that we are  
10 politically neutral. If I look at the chart you put up  
11 on the impact of budget reform and where expenditures got  
12 kind of out of control, I would just say it cuts across  
13 all administrations in this period and not just one  
14 administration.

15           I think the point is well taken. But since this  
16 group is politically neutral, I think it's at least an  
17 appropriate chart to make that comment about.

18           My basic question then and we'll go on.

19           One of the main reasons for this presentation at  
20 this point in time is to get the commissioners focusing  
21 in on the relationship between our work and the budget  
22 reform that will be on the ballot. And I think it is  
23 quite difficult to come up with meaningful reform  
24 proposals on the revenue side if we don't know one way  
25 or the other whether or not the budget reform will be

1 enacted. So much of what Mike has said is impact,  
2 assuming it's enacted. And I'll come back to that.

3 Your analysis, though, of the impact on the  
4 2008-09 deficit doesn't extend it out when some of the  
5 changes would happen. In other words, assume for the  
6 moment that the budget reform is enacted, and yet there  
7 are certain things that are in place going out in years.

8 And I think it's important to know -- not  
9 necessarily today, but it's important for the Commission  
10 to know -- well, okay, if the budget reform is enacted and  
11 the changes happen in the 2012, 2013, 2014 period, what  
12 impact might that have in terms of the magnitude of the  
13 deficit if no changes are made on the revenue side. I  
14 didn't see it kind of extended out, but I think -- if you  
15 have any comments on that, I would welcome it.

16 And then the second question I had was on the  
17 real impact of this rainy-day fund concept. A number of  
18 commissioners in the past have raised that issue. And I  
19 want to be sure that, at least from your perspective,  
20 everyone understands that assuming for the moment the  
21 budget reform is enacted and assuming for a moment a  
22 rainy-day fund concept, as agreed to, is enacted, does  
23 that solve all of our problems? Or do we need to just  
24 kind of package all of this up and go home and basically  
25 leave everything alone; or not?

1           So if you could kind of comment on both of  
2 those.

3           MR. GENEST: Sure. Well, clearly, it doesn't  
4 solve all the problems and it doesn't even solve one of  
5 the problems entirely. Because your charge is not just  
6 relative to volatility, because there are other things  
7 that you're trying to accomplish. And budget reform  
8 doesn't address things like the business climate or the  
9 relationship of our tax system to our current economy as  
10 compared to its relationship to the economy when it was  
11 more or less devised several decades ago. So those  
12 things, obviously, are unaffected. But on the volatility  
13 question, it certainly does have an impact.

14           I think the interesting point here is to  
15 compare budget reform, which allows for a rainy-day fund  
16 of 12½ percent, to what Phil Spilberg said at the first  
17 meeting, when he looked at variability over time and said,  
18 if you wanted to survive a two-year recession based on  
19 having a reserve, at the 95 percent confidence interval  
20 based on the variability that he observed in the period  
21 of time he looked at, you would need something like a  
22 \$30 billion reserve.

23           Well, 12½ percent of \$98 billion, roughly, isn't  
24 anywhere near \$30 billion.

25           So clearly -- and I think we've made this clear

1 to the Legislature -- and the Governor always acknowledges  
2 it -- budget reform is not a panacea for future  
3 fluctuations in revenue.

4 And I think Phil touched on why that might be.  
5 Putting away that kind of a reserve, \$30 billion, roughly  
6 30 percent, putting that away has a lot of opportunity  
7 costs. And it's not so clear that the public would  
8 support having their monies stashed away at that  
9 magnitude. I think they'd rather take the risks that we  
10 might have some budgetary fluctuation in the future than  
11 having such a large reserve.

12 We think 12½ percent is a reasonable number.  
13 Like I say, it doesn't solve all the problems, but it does  
14 help buffer.

15 I looked at other states' rainy-day funds, a lot  
16 of states have funds and they actually call them rainy-day  
17 funds, and they sometimes call them something else. And  
18 it's a little difficult to compare state to state because  
19 it's never quite clear if their general fund is the same  
20 as ours. For example, one of the states -- I think  
21 Massachusetts -- has something they call something like  
22 the general education fund, and there's a 15 percent  
23 reserve in that. But I presume it's only for education,  
24 so I don't think it's directly comparable.

25 Other than that, there were a few states at

1 12½ percent; and all the rest of the states that have one,  
2 had smaller rainy-day funds.

3 So we think at 12½ percent, we've named the  
4 right number. And, again, that doesn't wipe out all the  
5 variability problems.

6 There is some advantage to some variability.  
7 I don't know that a perfectly flat-tax system would  
8 necessarily be ideal. Some up and down is good,  
9 especially if you have budget reform, because it's those  
10 peak years that generate most of the income that goes into  
11 the rainy-day fund to protect you against the bad years.

12 I suppose in a perfect world, if you had  
13 absolute certainty going forward forever, maybe that's  
14 better; but we know that can't ever happen.

15 I think that the charge to find -- in addition  
16 to the other charges of the Commission -- a tax system  
17 that has less volatility is still a very valid goal for  
18 the Commission to pursue.

19 It is quantitatively different with or without  
20 the enactment of Proposition 1A. It seems to me now, that  
21 is kind of a game-changer for you. If 1A were to fail,  
22 I think your charge would look a lot different than if it  
23 passes. But it's not going to take it away, if that  
24 answers that question.

25 COMMISSIONER HALVORSON: Mr. Chair?

1                   CHAIR PARSKY: Chris, do you want to follow that  
2 on the rainy-day fund, since I know you were one of the  
3 outspoken commenters about that?

4                   COMMISSIONER EDLEY: First, Mr. Genest, thank  
5 you very much for this. This has been terrifically  
6 helpful.

7                   First, just quickly, I take it, that in the next  
8 slide, your point about the fiscal 2009 deficit being  
9 reduced to \$5 billion had we had budget reform, but then  
10 for -- that's for fiscal 2009. But for fiscal 2010, I  
11 take it, you're saying that the 12½ percent simply  
12 wouldn't have provided enough of a cushion to make a  
13 meaningful impact on the size of the problem next year,  
14 that following year?

15                  MR. GENEST: If it had been in effect and if the  
16 numbers had performed as we modeled them, there would be  
17 very little --

18                  COMMISSIONER EDLEY: Very little left?

19                  MR. GENEST: -- very little rainy-day fund left  
20 for next year.

21                  However, the other side of that is the spending  
22 base, because it's one thing to have the spending grow  
23 somewhat slower than you might otherwise, and maybe there  
24 will be pressure to grow it faster. But it's quite  
25 another thing to have to drop it precipitously as we've

1 had to do on several occasions. And so we wouldn't be  
2 faced with that. We would still have to drop spending a  
3 bit or raise taxes or some combination for the 2009-10  
4 year.

5 We haven't modeled it out exactly; but there  
6 would be a big problem next year, even had budget reform  
7 been in effect since 1998-99.

8 COMMISSIONER EDLEY: But you still have some  
9 moderating impact?

10 MR. GENEST: Yes, you'd be in a far better  
11 situation.

12 COMMISSIONER EDLEY: On the next slide, 8, I  
13 think it is, on the total revenues with policy out there,  
14 just looking at the bottom line there, where you've got  
15 107.9 in fiscal 2014, I've got to say, that seems crazy to  
16 have that little revenue growth over that extended period  
17 of time.

18 What am I missing here? I mean, obviously,  
19 you're not showing the expenditure period, but it seems  
20 hard to believe that there wouldn't be --

21 MR. GENEST: Well, I think the better  
22 comparison -- probably the best comparison would be to go  
23 back to 2008-09, at the top, baseline revenues.

24 COMMISSIONER EDLEY: I see. Very good, okay.

25 MR. GENEST: So our baseline revenues this year

1 would be 80.12. Look at how big of a drop that is.

2 COMMISSIONER EDLEY: Okay, that's very helpful.

3 MR. GENEST: And so since there's virtually no  
4 impact of the tax policies by the time you get to 2013-14,  
5 maybe that's a better comparison. That's a fairly  
6 substantial amount of growth.

7 COMMISSIONER EDLEY: Okay.

8 MR. GENEST: I don't know the exact percentage,  
9 but it's probably like 5 or 6 percent per year, in some of  
10 those years.

11 COMMISSIONER EDLEY: Okay.

12 COMMISSIONER BOSKIN: High thirties cumulatively  
13 over four years, five years.

14 MR. GENEST: I didn't hear.

15 COMMISSIONER BOSKIN: High thirties percent over  
16 five years.

17 MR. GENEST: Right. So on an average annual  
18 basis, maybe 5 or 6 percent growth, which is roughly what  
19 we've seen in the long, historical trend.

20 It may well be that the growth is faster. A  
21 lot of times, as you're coming out of a recession, you do  
22 experience -- because the last one, we experienced 14,  
23 15 percent growth.

24 If that should happen, that extra money, until  
25 it builds up to 12½ percent -- which it would do

1 rapidly -- would go into a rainy-day fund under the  
2 proposal.

3 COMMISSIONER EDLEY: Yes, it's interesting,  
4 though, I'd actually have to think about whether the more  
5 useful comparison is -- you're sort of taking from the  
6 trough up to, let's call fiscal 2014, in the middle of the  
7 business cycle.

8 MR. GENEST: Right.

9 COMMISSIONER EDLEY: And I don't know whether  
10 thinking about revenue growth from the trough to the  
11 business cycle as opposed to -- but I take your point, I'm  
12 much more comforted on the --

13 MR. GENEST: And I think if we, say, looked at  
14 the '91 recession and looked at the six years after and  
15 said what was the rate of spending, we'd have much higher  
16 numbers in '13-14.

17 COMMISSIONER EDLEY: Okay, right.

18 MR. GENEST: We're not really making any  
19 prediction what it will be. We're just saying if it's at  
20 the average rate.

21 You could certainly come up with a scenario that  
22 says it would be higher than that. Hopefully, you can't  
23 come up with one that says it will be any lower, but I  
24 guess it's always possible.

25 COMMISSIONER EDLEY: The last question is, we've

1       been talking about a rainy-day fund. I'm sort of  
2       interested in complementing a rainy-day fund with a  
3       drought facility, if you will. That is to say, a  
4       mechanism whereby, after you've exhausted the rainy-day  
5       fund with the constitutional change, if necessary, you've  
6       got an ability to go to the market for five- or six-year  
7       bonds, that you then repay with some dedicated revenue  
8       source or what have you.

9               Have you thought about that at all yourself  
10       personally or has there been any discussion of that?

11              MR. GENEST: Yes. In fact, that's pretty much  
12       what we did in Governor Davis's last year, he authorized  
13       something called the Fiscal Recovery Bonds. And they  
14       didn't quite work out. Governor Schwarzenegger came in  
15       and got a constitutional amendment to authorize the  
16       Economic Recovery Bonds. Roughly, the same amounts of  
17       money and for the same purpose, which was to pay off the  
18       accumulated debt from the previous recession.

19              At the time, we thought it was ongoing; but it  
20       turns out that we had hit the bottom already and we were  
21       on our way up. But you can't usually see that when it's  
22       happening.

23              So at that time, the State did engage in  
24       borrowing. As a fiscal guy, I have to tell you, I go to  
25       National Association of State Budget Officers all the

1 time, and when they hear that we actually went to the bond  
2 market to borrow money for current operating expenses,  
3 they look at me like a pariah. And I do feel guilty and  
4 bad about it. It's what we did.

5 COMMISSIONER EDLEY: But let me ask, what was  
6 the term on those bonds?

7 MR. GENEST: It was somewhat variable, because  
8 we set aside one-quarter cent of the sales tax. At the  
9 time we did it, it was worth about \$1.5 billion a year.  
10 And the bonds, the initial tranche would have paid back in  
11 six or seven years; but we allowed 20 years in case there  
12 was a downturn. Well, now, there's been a downturn, so  
13 it may take a little longer than the seven years. Plus,  
14 we've also borrowed two additional tranches, one of 2, and  
15 one recently of 3.3. So it will be -- I don't remember  
16 the exact year, something like 2012-13 or 2013-14,  
17 somewhere out there, when we finally do pay off the  
18 Economic Recovery Bonds.

19 They're paying them off as part of our  
20 expenditure base.

21 CHAIR PARSKY: Chris, as you look at all of this  
22 data, bear in mind that there may be one way to prevent a  
23 drought from happening at all based on a change in the  
24 revenue system that we have, or the tax system that we  
25 have.

1           Second, please bear in mind that borrowing  
2 always has to be repaid, always has an impact; and the  
3 cost of interest is borne by future generations.

4           COMMISSIONER EDLEY: Yes. Although if the term  
5 is short enough, it would be this generation rather than a  
6 future generation.

7           But also, what are we this week, the seventh  
8 largest economy in the world? Let's say, we're the  
9 seventh, okay, largest economy.

10          MR. GENEST: The way the rest of the world is  
11 going, we may be the first.

12          CHAIR PARSKY: Everything is relative.

13          COMMISSIONER EDLEY: Yes. So if we're the  
14 seventh, my bet is that the sixth largest economy in the  
15 world and the eighth largest economy in the world do have  
16 an ability to go to bond markets to smooth their  
17 expenditure and income flows over the business cycle.

18          MR. GENEST: I think there are -- may I say, I  
19 think there are two problems that I see with that.

20          One is, we have a very aggressive program of  
21 infrastructure-building in the state, where schools,  
22 universities, highways, transit -- hopefully, water soon  
23 to be added to the equation, and flood control -- and a  
24 variety of other things -- courthouses and so forth --  
25 even correctional facilities. And the interest expense

1 of those is all built into our numbers. And it accounts  
2 for a very substantial increase in ongoing general-fund  
3 costs. And that increase is increasing over time. We  
4 think it's well worth it, it's an investment in the  
5 future; but we will be paying a lot of debt service as it  
6 is.

7 The other downside is that it would probably be  
8 fine to borrow money in a downturn if you had certainty  
9 that you were coming back to the same place. But you  
10 never really know that. And so if you borrow money, you  
11 don't do the more difficult thing, which is either to cut  
12 program size or increase taxes, or some mixture of the  
13 two. In other words, a permanent solution.

14 And we saw this in the early years of the  
15 2003-04, 2004-05, 2005-06 years, when I said we should  
16 have been cutting programs and/or raising taxes; but we  
17 had so much money, we didn't have to. When you put off  
18 making the difficult choices that put you back into an  
19 ongoing balance, not only do you have the debt service to  
20 pay for, but somewhere down the road you're going to have  
21 to make that choice, anyway.

22 CHAIR PARSKY: George?

23 COMMISSIONER HALVORSON: Thank you. A comment  
24 and then I've got a couple of questions.

25 My own strong belief is that we need a multiyear

1 financial plan for the State and that running the State  
2 from budget period to budget period as we do makes very  
3 little sense from any kind of an operational, financial,  
4 logistical perspective. And I think we need to get to  
5 multiyear budgets to really know what we're going to spend  
6 in out-years, and start working with those in advance and  
7 down the road. That's the comment.

8 The question -- and I think we need full  
9 transparency -- the question is, we're in an economic  
10 downturn, and it's pretty ugly. And there's every  
11 prospect that it's not short-term, that we're at least  
12 going to go through this year. There are very smart  
13 people that think we're going to go through next year;  
14 that it's going to be a couple of years. And instead of  
15 rebounding, it's likely to move into a recovery period and  
16 a slow rebuilding period, but not anything resembling a  
17 quick rebound.

18 So if we were to anticipate that that were true  
19 and that we're going to stay in financial bad times for  
20 a couple of years, how much damage would that do to us  
21 relative to these kinds of revenue sources? And how bad  
22 could it get? How deep could the hole get?

23 And I think you answered part of that a minute  
24 ago. But how deep could the hole get if the economy stays  
25 in this sort of status for a couple of years? That's the

1 first question.

2 The second question is, what revenue sources  
3 are most protected and immune from an economic downturn?  
4 What would give us the most stability when you look  
5 through the array of revenue sources that we have, which  
6 of them are most likely to give us insulation over a  
7 multiyear period against that sort of an economic  
8 situation?

9 MR. GENEST: If you don't mind, I'm going to ask  
10 Phil Spielberg to think about that question and answer it  
11 as soon as I'm done answering your first question, which  
12 is, I'm afraid I'd have to say, I don't know. And it's a  
13 little difficult to speculate.

14 I never would have guessed from what our  
15 economists were telling me two years ago that we'd be  
16 where we are today. Although there were economists, they  
17 were outliers who were saying there were major storm  
18 clouds on the horizon. There was no mainstream  
19 economists -- and by that, I don't mean to say mainstream,  
20 but the majority of economists were not predicting a  
21 recession two years ago. And as recently as a year ago,  
22 we're still not -- in fact, a year ago, I believe the  
23 majority of economists were saying we are not in a  
24 recession.

25 COMMISSIONER HALVORSON: Right.

1 MR. GENEST: And it turns out we probably  
2 already were. So it's hard --

3 COMMISSIONER HALVORSON: Well, I'm not asking  
4 you to predict whether or not we're going to stay in the  
5 recession. What I'm saying is, assume that we will be in  
6 a recession for two years, what will the impact be on  
7 these numbers?

8 MR. GENEST: Well, it would take a lot of money  
9 out of the 2010-11 year. We've got a very substantial  
10 growth there. And if you didn't have any growth there at  
11 all, it would be devastating. I mean, our budget  
12 situation would get far worse. You know, two years is bad  
13 enough; three or four --

14 COMMISSIONER HALVORSON: If you attached a  
15 number to "far worse," what would that be?

16 MR. GENEST: I hate to say a number because I  
17 know there's at least one press person here. I don't want  
18 to establish the new floor. I don't know what the floor  
19 is. Hopefully, we're at the floor now, but I don't know  
20 that, either.

21 All I can tell you is -- maybe the best way to  
22 answer it is the way I semi-jokingly said, this is the  
23 easiest budget we ever had to decide about, because we  
24 took everything we could think of and put it on our  
25 options list, and we realized we had to do it all.

1           So somebody asked me the same question, maybe  
2           in a different way, they asked me what if the Lottery  
3           proposition doesn't pass and the other two, and so we're  
4           out almost \$6 billion this year from what we plan, what's  
5           our fallback plan? We don't have a fallback plan. Every  
6           option that we could think of, we put in front of the  
7           Governor in November and December.

8           And, of course, we'll come up with something.  
9           But I think if it gets much worse, the things you come up  
10          with, I would rather not give voice to at the moment.  
11          Hopefully, I'll never have to, but it would be very, very  
12          harsh.

13           COMMISSIONER BOSKIN: I think it's fair to say  
14          that the economic assumptions underlying this budget are  
15          not nearly as dire as the ones you're talking about.

16           COMMISSIONER HALVORSON: Right.

17           COMMISSIONER BOSKIN: I think it's also fair to  
18          say that whether it's right or wrong, the consensus of  
19          economists -- more the mathematical average economists  
20          never come to a consensus about anything -- have been --

21           CHAIR PARSKY: Except the ones that --

22           COMMISSIONER BOSKIN: They're not as dire as you  
23          say, but they've been heading more in that direction month  
24          by month by month.

25           And so, for example, when President Obama drew

1 up his budget blueprint, he made economic assumptions he  
2 thought were reasonable at the time, but they're now a  
3 recession that's only half as shallow as this month's  
4 blue-chip forecasters are predicting in a recovery that's  
5 twice as strong. He may turn out to be right, but the  
6 consensus now is it's more dire. So Mike may be back in  
7 this business next year, as much as he doesn't want to  
8 hear this.

9 The second point I think it's fair to say, which  
10 did not really come out -- I think Gerry kind of alluded  
11 to this in this presentation -- is that this gets us  
12 through the next couple of years under the assumptions,  
13 but there is still a longer-run structural problem that is  
14 sizable.

15 Now, that's not our job to decide how to deal  
16 with that, but we ought to come up with a tax structure  
17 that can handle that situation or a better situation or  
18 whatever.

19 So I think just clarifying the economics a  
20 little bit.

21 CHAIR PARSKY: That was exactly the point I was  
22 trying to make. So thanks for clarifying that.

23 Ruben?

24 COMMISSIONER BARRALES: Thank you, Mr. Chairman.  
25 Mike, I had a couple questions. One related to

1 the budget reform. I know Colorado experimented with a  
2 budget cap. I forget what they called theirs. But how  
3 does this relate to the Colorado model, the similarities  
4 and differences?

5 MR. GENEST: Colorado, as I recall, I'm pretty  
6 sure, it was population and inflation. I'm not exactly  
7 sure how they measured inflation.

8 It was a fairly stringent cap. There are some  
9 differences.

10 As I understand their cap, it didn't allow for  
11 solving any part of a future problem by raising taxes.  
12 Our cap allows for that. It doesn't encourage it or  
13 discourage it. It's neutral on the point. And so what  
14 that means is that under their cap, if they experienced a  
15 problem, and even if they could get a consensus that part  
16 of the solution was to raise taxes, they weren't able to  
17 spend the money from the tax increase.

18 And we've had some proposals for similar true,  
19 hard -- they have been called recently "*hard caps*."

20 One of the arguments against such a hard cap is  
21 what happened in Colorado. As soon as they got into a  
22 fairly tight corner, the people saw that they didn't want  
23 to be in there, and they suspended, I think for ten years,  
24 their ceiling or their cap.

25 COMMISSIONER BARRALES: Right.

1 MR. GENEST: We're very aware that that is a  
2 possibility. And that's why we've given this a little  
3 more flexibility. So that, heaven forbid, if a future  
4 Legislature decides with a two-thirds vote, and a governor  
5 who goes along with it or is overridden by the same  
6 two-thirds if he doesn't, that they want to raise taxes,  
7 well, they can do that to solve a future problem.

8 Under this budget-reform proposal, what happens  
9 is, you only get to have into the general fund what the  
10 ten-year trend suggests you should have. And if your  
11 revenues come in higher than that, you sweep away the  
12 excess revenues and put it in the rainy-day fund, as long  
13 as it's not full.

14 That's based entirely on the history of what has  
15 come before. They are just the revenue numbers from the  
16 prior years.

17 But if at the same time you raised taxes or  
18 lower them, that trend line is adjusted according to those  
19 policy changes for the next three years, so that you kind  
20 of capture -- if you want to raise taxes, you're still  
21 working with a trend line, but plus the tax increase. Or  
22 if you want to cut taxes, you're still held to the trend  
23 line but minus the tax increase. So it's adjustable.

24 As I understand the Colorado one, it didn't have  
25 that adjustment feature. And I think that's one of the

1 reasons that the citizens got rid of it, or at least  
2 suspended it for a long period of time.

3 COMMISSIONER BARRALES: Right. And the same  
4 question relates to the economic stimulus, maybe you  
5 covered this.

6 As I understand, the budget compromise basically  
7 had a threshold if the state receives 10 -- I think the  
8 number was \$10 billion, then it would basically be a  
9 threshold to eliminate some of the tax increases and some  
10 of the cuts.

11 And you did cover that? Great.

12 And if that's the case, then what's the status  
13 of that?

14 MR. GENEST: The tax cut that would be  
15 eliminated is the second half of the 0.25 percent rate  
16 increase on --

17 COMMISSIONER BARRALES: No, I'm aware of that.  
18 I guess my question relates to --

19 MR. GENEST: What's the status on the --

20 COMMISSIONER BARRALES: -- consensus on the  
21 \$10 billion.

22 MR. GENEST: Well, right now, we have a number  
23 that we scored, but not in any legal official sense of  
24 \$8 billion. So we fall short. But we have a statutory  
25 obligation to have a public meeting with the Controller --

1 I mean, with the Treasurer and to agree -- and I don't  
2 know what happens if -- there's only two of us, there's no  
3 tie breaker, so presumably we will agree on something at  
4 some point -- but to agree whether or not we've gotten the  
5 \$10 billion.

6 It's not such an easy number to calculate. I  
7 believe there's a hearing in Sacramento right now, going  
8 over all this. And there's a little bit of controversy  
9 involved because there's sort of a three-step process in  
10 determining that number.

11 First is, we have to look at what the federal  
12 government has allocated. Well, that's pretty  
13 straightforward. We can do that. Those numbers are out  
14 there, more or less. Some of the stuff is competitive, so  
15 you're not sure. But generally, we can figure out what  
16 the federal government has allocated.

17 Then we have to decide how much of it is  
18 available to the State of California. A great example of  
19 why that's a question is if you look at -- the biggest  
20 piece of it is FMAP, which is the federal matching rate  
21 for Medicaid -- in our case, Medi-Cal. And by increasing  
22 FMAP, we get more -- well, we spend less general fund in  
23 our Medi-Cal program just automatically. So you could say  
24 that's available because we know that the federal  
25 government has made that available.

1           The problem is, in California, before we can  
2 receive the money, we have to change a law. We enacted a  
3 law a year ago that prevents us from having that money.  
4 It has to do with the frequency with which Medi-Cal  
5 recipients are reevaluated for their eligibility. We made  
6 it biannual. And now under the new federal law, if you  
7 want the increased FMAP, you have to go back to annual.

8           We haven't done that yet. Presumably, the  
9 Legislature will do that because there's so much money  
10 involved. But as a bureaucrat, as a functionary, I'm not  
11 sure it's appropriate for me to try to guess what the  
12 Legislature may or may not do. So under current state  
13 law, that money is not available. But without that money,  
14 the \$8 billion would be \$1.5 billion. So there is that  
15 complexity.

16           The final complexity is that it says it has to  
17 be allocated by the federal government, it has to be  
18 available, and it has to be available to offset  
19 general-fund costs. Well, there's a bunch of money that  
20 we haven't yet accounted for in our \$8 billion that's for  
21 education. There are those who say the revenue numbers  
22 are going down. If the revenue numbers go down, the  
23 Proposition 98 guarantee will go down. That would mean  
24 the Legislature could constitutionally reduce further the  
25 Proposition 98 appropriation. And if they did, they could

1 say that federal money is why I feel comfortable because  
2 it's coming in to offset. But is that really what  
3 "offset" means, or does it mean something more mechanical  
4 as it does in FMAP, where when we get the federal money,  
5 automatically the state spending goes down?

6 So those are complexities in operationalizing  
7 our estimate. We will figure out what we're going to say  
8 about all of those before April 1<sup>st</sup>, because we and the  
9 Treasurer have to say, yes or no, there's \$10 billion or  
10 not.

11 Right now, we're at eight. I'm sure our number  
12 will change. That was the very first-cut thing. We had  
13 to score something just to get a summary out. But we'll  
14 keep looking at it, we'll keep working with the Treasurer.  
15 I don't know if we're going to get to 10 or not, but we'll  
16 look.

17 COMMISSIONER BARRALES: Thank you.

18 CHAIR PARSKY: Curt?

19 COMMISSIONER PRINGLE: Well, thank you.

20 There's probably just way too much information  
21 to narrow down my questions.

22 But first off, I would like to get back to  
23 Chris' point and making sure I fully understand the  
24 drought fund that had been created.

25 And, in fact, what is the total borrowing

1 capacity under the Economic Recovery Bonds?

2 MR. GENEST: There's none left now. We started  
3 as 15.

4 COMMISSIONER PRINGLE: So the total amount was  
5 15?

6 MR. GENEST: \$15 billion.

7 COMMISSIONER PRINGLE: We've borrowed all  
8 \$15 billion; right?

9 MR. GENEST: We have now. And we've paid back a  
10 lot of it. I don't know exactly how much. But paying it  
11 back doesn't mean we can go borrow more. It's a sinking  
12 fund. We can borrow the 15 and we're done. So we're done  
13 with that.

14 COMMISSIONER PRINGLE: But is it \$9 billion or  
15 \$10 billion that's still -- that we have not repaid?

16 MR. GENEST: I'm not sure, I think it might be  
17 a little less than 9 or 10. I don't have that number.

18 COMMISSIONER PRINGLE: So what is the general-  
19 fund cost to those dollars?

20 MR. GENEST: When we first did it, it's a  
21 quarter cent on the sales tax. And the way we did it, it  
22 ends up costing money in the education budget. It's  
23 complex. And it was worth about \$1.5 billion.

24 Now, with the slumping sales in the state, it's  
25 not \$1.5 billion; it's probably more \$1.4 billion,

1 \$1.3 billion, something like that, per year.

2 COMMISSIONER PRINGLE: So the general-fund cost  
3 of that remaining \$9 billion is \$1.5 billion?

4 MR. GENEST: I'd probably call it \$1.3 billion  
5 at this point. I don't have the exact number. It's less  
6 than \$1.5 billion now.

7 COMMISSIONER PRINGLE: Okay, I was actually  
8 thinking it was more than that; not only in terms of what  
9 we owe, but what we'd pay out of the general fund for  
10 those dollars. But I guess my point is that that is a  
11 cost to the general fund that otherwise would be in this  
12 two-year cycle, dollars that would be scored twice?

13 MR. GENEST: Right.

14 COMMISSIONER PRINGLE: In the 2009-10 and --

15 MR. GENEST: Well, for example, if we hadn't  
16 done that, instead of cutting \$15 billion out of state  
17 spending, we could have only cut 13 and a half, because we  
18 would have had that one and a half in there.

19 COMMISSIONER PRINGLE: Right.

20 Could you go back to the one chart, which seems  
21 a little confusing to me on page 6, please?

22 Now, I get what this says. This says if somehow  
23 Proposition 1A's spending cap was imposed in 1998, this is  
24 what we would see; right?

25 MR. GENEST: The dark lines, yes.

1                   COMMISSIONER PRINGLE: Is there this chart going  
2 forward?

3                   MR. GENEST: No. We're working on it, but it's  
4 a little difficult because of the way the spending  
5 proposal works, the budget-reform proposal works. Before  
6 you know how it works going forward, if you project a  
7 problem, you have to also know what the solutions are,  
8 because it will work differently if your solution is all  
9 taxes or if your solution is all cuts. So modeling it  
10 forward is pretty difficult.

11                  COMMISSIONER PRINGLE: So if it's all taxes, it  
12 raises the cap is what you're suggesting?

13                  MR. GENEST: Right. The cap goes up if you  
14 raise taxes.

15                  COMMISSIONER PRINGLE: Right. So the spending  
16 level would go up under that scenario; otherwise, you're  
17 living within the spending cap itself if you just rely on  
18 cuts, predominantly; is that right?

19                  MR. GENEST: Right. And when you ask the  
20 question in a future downturn, can I take money out of the  
21 rainy-day fund to soften the blow of the downturn, you  
22 have to know what the inflation in population-adjusted  
23 figure is from that first year --

24                  COMMISSIONER PRINGLE: I'd be surprised, though,  
25 as smart as you are, Mr. Genest, and that of your

1 department, that you don't have modeling. I mean, I just  
2 all of a sudden saw the budget modeled in 2014.

3 I would assume you have assumptions every single  
4 year. So I would assume I would be able to -- somewhere  
5 in the dark recesses in the Department of Finance, I'm  
6 sure there is some model done that shows really what the  
7 spending cap would be based upon all assumptions -- not  
8 the Legislature raising taxes in the future but based upon  
9 the assumptions that you made in projecting a 2014 budget?

10 MR. GENEST: Well, we don't really -- we don't  
11 have the model. It doesn't exist. We are talking  
12 internally about how to do it, but there are these  
13 mechanical problems.

14 One of them is, if you're projecting future  
15 revenues based on long-term trends -- say, 5 percent or  
16 whatever the long-term trend is -- which is what we do  
17 when we get out a little distance -- then there's no  
18 variation in your projection. And, therefore, there's no  
19 excess revenue going into the rainy-day fund.

20 COMMISSIONER PRINGLE: So, you see, I would like  
21 to see it, because I don't understand -- I understand that  
22 K-through-12 education is exempt from the spending cap; is  
23 that right?

24 MR. GENEST: Proposition 98 is unaffected, yes.

25 COMMISSIONER PRINGLE: So Proposition 98. And

1 with 1A and 1B, the maintenance factor is reestablished  
2 under 98; is that correct?

3 MR. GENEST: Well, as I said, it's different  
4 than the maintenance factor in that it's sort of like the  
5 maintenance factor on an easy payment plan.

6 COMMISSIONER PRINGLE: So the cuts that were  
7 made this year would be reestablished under the  
8 maintenance factor, therefore, 98 would grow based upon  
9 that reestablishment of those; is that correct?

10 MR. GENEST: Right.

11 COMMISSIONER PRINGLE: And then 1C basically  
12 also puts all the Lottery funds -- the billion dollars a  
13 year that's been historic since 1992, I think, is about  
14 when they were at a billion, and they stayed that way,  
15 give or take, ever since -- that would put  
16 that billion dollars under 98, too; is that right?

17 MR. GENEST: That goes into the 98 account, yes.

18 COMMISSIONER PRINGLE: So we know that we would  
19 get a pretty good understanding of what K-through-12  
20 spending would be; right?

21 MR. GENEST: Yes. But even then, it's dependent  
22 upon assumptions which we make. We make the assumptions.  
23 We project it out, they could be up or down, we don't  
24 know.

25 COMMISSIONER PRINGLE: Sure. And all I'm saying

1 is that I would really like to know, even with the  
2 spending cap imposed -- and I'm a big fan of spending caps  
3 that work -- that it would be interesting to see the  
4 divergence of where we may be even under this spending  
5 cap with those elements as a part, and one of which is  
6 Prop. 1C, just so I understand that a bit.

7 The borrowing that you have listed in the  
8 available funds that would be brought forward under one  
9 of the first charts, you said, "How We Solved the Budget  
10 Deficit," so there's borrowing in the 2008-09, which is  
11 relatively insignificant, \$268 million. So the  
12 \$5 billion -- 5.1 in 2009-10 is mostly reliant upon the  
13 Lottery borrowing?

14 MR. GENEST: \$5 billion is Lottery, and 135 is  
15 some other internal types of borrowing.

16 COMMISSIONER PRINGLE: Therefore, the assumption  
17 is made that all of the \$5 billion available on borrowing  
18 against the Lottery would be available in the next fiscal  
19 year; is that right?

20 MR. GENEST: Yes, except we think it's more than  
21 \$5 billion. It depends on how many years you want to  
22 securitize and it depends on what trajectory you assume we  
23 can get to in terms of increased revenue.

24 We think you can --

25 COMMISSIONER PRINGLE: Or what someone else

1 thinks, because it's not based upon what you're willing to  
2 sell it at.

3 MR. GENEST: Right.

4 COMMISSIONER PRINGLE: It's based upon what  
5 someone's willing to buy it at.

6 MR. GENEST: Well, the reason we're comfortable  
7 with the \$5 billion -- we actually think we could  
8 conceivably do another \$5 billion in the next year. We  
9 haven't programmed that in or decided to do it, but we  
10 think there's room. The reason we're comfortable with the  
11 \$5 billion is even if we don't grow the Lottery revenue  
12 stream at all, it securitizes out easily at \$5 billion,  
13 the existing revenue stream.

14 Now, we actually think we're going to grow it  
15 fast enough to cover that, and maybe even faster. But,  
16 you know, we're going to need a little experience with it  
17 before you can go to the market with the next tranche.  
18 We think this tranche is easily justifiable under normal  
19 conditions.

20 COMMISSIONER PRINGLE: On the current  
21 \$800 million to \$1 billion annual return?

22 MR. GENEST: Yes.

23 COMMISSIONER PRINGLE: I see. So if 1C did not  
24 succeed, it would be this \$5 billion hole would be there;  
25 is that right?

1 MR. GENEST: Right.

2 COMMISSIONER PRINGLE: And then the rest of the  
3 elements -- I think I understand 1D and 1E, because those  
4 are raw dollars you're taking from other programs and  
5 other revenue streams.

6 But could you tell me under 1A and 1B, if those  
7 did not pass, what the economic impact would be in the  
8 next two years?

9 MR. GENEST: Under 1A and 1B?

10 COMMISSIONER PRINGLE: Yes, in the next two  
11 years.

12 MR. GENEST: There wouldn't be.

13 COMMISSIONER PRINGLE: Okay.

14 MR. GENEST: In the next two years, neither one  
15 of those has an effect directly in the next two years.

16 COMMISSIONER PRINGLE: Okay, that's what I had  
17 thought. We understand the elements of the trigger in 1A  
18 or the trigger in the tax increases that would come about  
19 under the passage of 1A. But under 1A and 1B, you don't  
20 see any immediate shortage from the general fund?

21 MR. GENEST: Not a shortage.

22 I should mention, if we're all surprised and  
23 revenues grow really dramatically in the next two years,  
24 which is possible, then 1A would take some of that revenue  
25 and put it in the rainy-day fund. That would happen.

1                   COMMISSIONER PRINGLE: That's one I wouldn't  
2 really hold my breath on.

3                   MR. GENEST: I'm not holding my breath,  
4 unfortunately.

5                   COMMISSIONER PRINGLE: Thank you, Mr. Chairman.

6                   CHAIR PARSKY: Just to follow that one and see  
7 if we can relate the comment you made to George and the  
8 comment here; I know you haven't projected out, but if  
9 you look back at this Impact of Budget Reform chart, I  
10 want to make sure that you were clear about the impact of  
11 a prolonged downturn/recession on that chart. If that  
12 were to occur, how would those lines look?

13                  MR. GENEST: Well, they would just go down. I  
14 mean, there's no --

15                  CHAIR PARSKY: But together or --

16                  MR. GENEST: You mean, historically, if there  
17 had been that, or in the future?

18                  CHAIR PARSKY: No, let's just say all of that  
19 was in place. The current tax system is in place. That's  
20 what these lines project.

21                  MR. GENEST: Right.

22                  CHAIR PARSKY: And we don't make any changes.  
23 This commission basically steps back and says, "We don't  
24 need to make any changes." I just want to make sure --  
25 I thought one of the things you were saying is that the

1 reforms, without changes in our revenue system, would  
2 create a problem if, for two years, three years, the  
3 economy didn't recover, under the current system would  
4 create a much bigger problem.

5 Is that not what you were suggesting or --

6 MR. GENEST: You mean, the budget reform? No,  
7 I don't think it would create a bigger problem.

8 If, heaven forbid, the economy stays down and  
9 goes down even farther for several years, I don't think  
10 budget reform is relevant, I mean, at that point. I think  
11 at that point, you're just into doing the best you can.

12 Now, had you had budget reform in effect, you  
13 may still have some reserve to fall back on.

14 CHAIR PARSKY: Right. But we can only talk  
15 about what may be in place now going forward and what we  
16 should be recommending, on whatever contingency we want  
17 in terms of where the economy may go.

18 MR. GENEST: I think I have some hope that the  
19 other parts of the charge of the Commission can yield some  
20 fruits.

21 CHAIR PARSKY: Right.

22 MR. GENEST: In other words, maybe we can  
23 improve the business climate or you can recommend  
24 something we can adopt or the Legislature can adopt and  
25 improve the business climate and turn the tide.

1 I think there's certainly an argument that we  
2 were going into this budget a relatively high-tax state,  
3 depending on whether you measure it by per capita or by  
4 the percentage of personal income.

5 On a percentage-of-personal-income basis, Mac  
6 Taylor, the Legislative Analyst, said we're 14<sup>th</sup> in the  
7 nation. On the other hand, he said we're very close to  
8 the median, even though we're 14<sup>th</sup> and not 25<sup>th</sup>.

9 I think with these changes, we're certainly  
10 higher than 14<sup>th</sup>, and I don't think we're very close to  
11 the median anymore, unfortunately. So if there's  
12 something that can give us the same revenue but with  
13 lower marginal rates and better impact on the economy,  
14 that would be a ray of hope, I think, for the scenario of  
15 a bad revenue picture for the next several years, to  
16 hopefully turn that around. And that may well be what  
17 we're facing. I don't know.

18 COMMISSIONER BOSKIN: In view of our competitive  
19 discharges, it's worth adding to your statement of where  
20 we are, we're at the top of our marginal income-tax rates,  
21 personal income-tax rates, and state sales-tax rates.

22 MR. GENEST: Right. And I don't mean to -- I  
23 mean, I've listened to the Commission and, of course, I've  
24 read a lot of economists, like we all have, and I think  
25 it's generally agreed that the broader-based, lower-rate

1 tax system is the best way to go for a lot of reasons.  
2 And that's clearly not where we are.

3 We may, in fact, on a per personal-income basis  
4 have been near the average; but at the margin on those  
5 three taxes, we were way over the average.

6 COMMISSIONER BOSKIN: Can I just ask one  
7 technical question? I'm still a little confused on how  
8 all this works if it passes. And there's two parts to the  
9 question.

10 If we had had this in effect, the Legislature,  
11 in effect, signed by the Governor, your presumption with  
12 these lines is, they would have refrained from a sizable  
13 amount of spending that we now have on the books --

14 MR. GENEST: Right.

15 COMMISSIONER BOSKIN: -- and is in our baseline.

16 MR. GENEST: Well, and I think it's a reasonable  
17 presumption because the Legislature can't actually spend  
18 more than it has. And if you look at history, with one or  
19 two exceptions, they haven't actually spent more than they  
20 had.

21 What they did was, they spent more than they had  
22 a reason to believe they would continue to have. And so  
23 they raised the base to a point where they had to do  
24 something about it later. And I say "they," legislatures,  
25 governors, it's been a pattern.

1           So it's not so much that we think -- it's not so  
2 much that the problem is the Legislature spends more than  
3 it has; it's a matter of how much of that money stays on  
4 the table to be spent. Because if it's on that table, it  
5 will get spent.

6           COMMISSIONER BOSKIN: Okay, so now what if this  
7 is going along and we have a little bit of a rainy-day  
8 fund and we have some good growth years and there's a  
9 little bit of it swept into the rainy-day fund, and the  
10 Legislature, for whatever reason -- demography, their  
11 views about policy, et cetera -- decide we should spend  
12 more. What does it do?

13           MR. GENEST: They would have to raise taxes to  
14 do that.

15           COMMISSIONER BOSKIN: That's right. So they  
16 could raise taxes, right? Okay.

17           MR. GENEST: Assuming they could get a  
18 consensus.

19           COMMISSIONER BOSKIN: And counterfactual to what  
20 you said earlier was, they could have raised taxes if they  
21 needed to, to spend more if they desired to. That's kind  
22 of -- we don't know what they would have done. Your  
23 assumption is they would not have got -- and certainly,  
24 because it's difficult to raise taxes because of the  
25 two-thirds rule, they probably would have had some

1 constraints on explicitly raising taxes. But they might  
2 have raised taxes as well in the previous year?

3 MR. GENEST: That's right. We could have  
4 modeled it that way, yes.

5 MR. BOSKIN: All right. So I'm just trying to  
6 get an idea. There's sort of a lot of variables floating  
7 around. And you've chosen the -- kind of the "they spend  
8 whatever's in the bucket" kind of idea?

9 MR. GENEST: Right.

10 COMMISSIONER BOSKIN: All right.

11 CHAIR PARSKY: Bill?

12 COMMISSIONER HAUCK: Thank you, Mr. Chairman.

13 There's a lot of information, Mike. And I'm no  
14 expert on any of this. But I want to back up out of these  
15 numbers to the question George asked you earlier related  
16 to a multiyear financial plan for the State.

17 The way I see this process right now, the  
18 Legislature, once a year, enacts a budget which they know  
19 30 seconds later is out of balance, and they don't look at  
20 it again for about 12 months.

21 When you have a hundred-billion-dollar-plus  
22 general fund, I don't know any other entity, public or  
23 private in the world, that approaches spending and  
24 revenues in any kind of enterprise that way. It seemed to  
25 me, given the volatility of the economies of the world

1 today, that that's an impossible proposition; and I think  
2 that's partly why we got into the kind of trouble that  
3 we're in, in addition to spending what we'll call  
4 nonrecurring revenue, revenue which we knew it was not  
5 going to continue.

6 In fact, I'd give Governor Davis credit for  
7 proposing a budget, particularly when we had the \$12  
8 billion dot-com capital-gains windfall, let's call it. He  
9 initially proposed the budget that did not propose to  
10 spend that, you know, all on ongoing programs, and three  
11 months later he let the Legislature change that. I think  
12 that was a real mistake. And then on top of that, we had  
13 the energy crisis, which people seem to forget, but that  
14 is still costing us an awful lot of money.

15 To me, at least on the budget side, a multiyear  
16 plan or a multiyear budget which provided for review of  
17 spending and revenues in much shorter time periods --  
18 say, three months, four months, five months, even --  
19 where, if it's out of balance, you require the Governor  
20 to propose a rebalancing measure, and you give the  
21 Legislature a certain amount of time, maybe use the  
22 45 days that's in Prop. 58 to act; and if they don't act,  
23 you give the Governor some authority to reduce spending  
24 and perhaps use some reserves to rebalance the budget.  
25 It seems to me that if you have a system like that, you

1 would never get to the point -- or you shouldn't ever get  
2 to the point -- where you're so deep in a hole that  
3 politically you can't get out. And that's exactly where  
4 the Legislature and the Governor found themselves, it  
5 seems to me, this year. A \$42 billion budget is not going  
6 to result in any acceptable political solutions. I mean,  
7 that seems -- I mean, that's the way I would summarize the  
8 points that you've made today.

9 I mean, do you agree with my premise? Do you  
10 see the need for a multiyear budget or a multiyear budget  
11 plan with much shorter review periods and much -- and  
12 rebalancing in much shorter periods of time?

13 MR. GENEST: Well, it's hard to deny. It would  
14 be a good idea, in my opinion, to have that.

15 We're not as far from that, though, as some  
16 might think. Proposition 58, which you mentioned, was  
17 used three times since September when the Governor signed  
18 the budget.

19 Now, it didn't do any good the first two times,  
20 but at least it laid the groundwork for the third time.  
21 The third time's a charm, I guess.

22 COMMISSIONER HAUCK: But Prop. 58 doesn't have  
23 the kind of teeth in it that I'm speaking of.

24 MR. GENEST: No, it doesn't. And I think that  
25 would be a good feature to have those kind of teeth.

1        However, this budget reform proposal does have a midyear  
2        reduction authority associated with it. There is a  
3        statute that was enacted last September which allows  
4        the Governor, in a fiscal crisis, to cut all state  
5        operational budgets by up to 7 percent, and to suspend the  
6        action of any cost-of-living adjustment or to take the  
7        cost-of-living adjustment back.

8                In some years, that would give the Governor the  
9        ability to trim spending by a couple of billion dollars,  
10       general fund, which isn't as much as we lost, but it would  
11       be a good start. And that statute does not take effect  
12       until and unless Proposition 1A is enacted.

13                So with that, and with Prop. 58, the ability to  
14       call a session, you're getting closer to what you're  
15       talking about. I don't think it's exactly what you're  
16       saying. But the elements would be there with 1A and the  
17       statute that's laying dormant at the moment and the  
18       existing provisions of 58.

19                COMMISSIONER HAUCK: Okay, and then just one  
20       other question or point backing up on 1A and the tax  
21       increases. It's my understanding, at least, that the tax  
22       increases that are in 1A are, if 1A passes, they are good  
23       for four years; if it does not pass, they're good for only  
24       two years; is that correct?

25                MR. GENEST: Yes. It's only one specific tax

1 increase. This chart, page 9 shows that. It says  
2 "0.25 Percent PIT Rate Add-on." That is actually two  
3 0.125 PIT rate add-ons. And we combined them here  
4 together on the assumption that 1A is enacted. And then  
5 you see they are in effect for a full three years, and  
6 they drop off later.

7 They would only be in effect for two years, both  
8 of them, if -- I'm sorry, that is subject to the trigger,  
9 I had that wrong.

10 The trigger piece goes away if there is  
11 \$10 billion or more of offsetting federal stimulus money.

12 The other pieces here are all assuming -- all  
13 these other proposals assume that Proposition 1A is  
14 enacted. And there is a variation of what happens if it's  
15 not enacted.

16 COMMISSIONER HAUCK: Does everybody understand  
17 that?

18 MR. GENEST: Well, I actually have a list of the  
19 specific things. It would take me a moment to get them  
20 out.

21 COMMISSIONER PRINGLE: Is it all of them?

22 MR. GENEST: Then I'm going to my list unless  
23 Phil knows off the top of his head.

24 COMMISSIONER PRINGLE: Well, but just "yes" or  
25 "no," though? Is it all of the increases that would only

1 be a two-year life as opposed to a four-year life?

2 MR. GENEST: No, it's more complicated than  
3 that. It's variable.

4 The one-cent sales tax -- Phil, help me out.  
5 It's not contingent; is it?

6 Let me see.

7 Yes, the one-cent sales-tax if the budget  
8 reform is not approved, if 1A is not approved, then it  
9 goes out of effect on June 30<sup>th</sup> of 2011.

10 COMMISSIONER HAUCK: So that's two years.

11 MR. GENEST: Otherwise, it goes until June 30<sup>th</sup>  
12 of 2012.

13 COMMISSIONER PRINGLE? So the income tax and the  
14 sales tax which are the principal increases here --

15 COMMISSIONER PRINGLE: And VLF.

16 COMMISSIONER HAUCK: And VLF are two-year  
17 increases unless 1A passes. If 1A passes, they're four  
18 years?

19 MR. GENEST: The sales tax goes from --

20 COMMISSIONER HAUCK: You have it here for four  
21 years.

22 MR. GENEST: Well, it's partially also because  
23 these are fiscal years.

24 COMMISSIONER HAUCK: Right.

25 MR. GENEST: And the income tax is on a

1 calendar-year basis.

2 Do we have the list or do you have the list?

3 DR. SPILBERG: I believe that what it is, is  
4 that on the personal income tax, the surcharge would be  
5 just if 1A does not pass, it will be just for two years;  
6 otherwise, it's three years. On the sales tax increase,  
7 it would also be for two years if 1A does not pass, three  
8 years if it does pass. And the VLF would be in place  
9 longer if 1A passes than if it doesn't pass.

10 COMMISSIONER HAUCK: Okay, well, I think that  
11 answers the question.

12 So, I mean, if 1A doesn't pass, your forecast  
13 here with respect to the State's budget position is  
14 considerably worse under those circumstances; correct?

15 MR. GENEST: Oh, absolutely, yes. And that,  
16 I'm clear of.

17 COMMISSIONER HAUCK: I thought you might be.

18 CHAIR PARSKY: John?

19 COMMISSIONER COGAN: So, Mike, the way you think  
20 about what the Governor and the Legislature have offered  
21 the voters is, if you want a rainy-day fund, you've got  
22 to accept the tax increase and some spending increase for  
23 education, essentially; right? That's kind of the  
24 political compromise?

25 MR. GENEST: I think those are the components

1 of it. I don't want to presume what he's telling the  
2 voters, but those are the elements of it; right.

3 COMMISSIONER COGAN: Okay, all right.

4 First, Ruben, you asked about the Colorado  
5 limitation. One provision in the Colorado limit or cap on  
6 spending, which I found interesting, was that the excess  
7 revenue would be rebated automatically back to the people.  
8 And they had a schedule, as I recall, where low-income  
9 individuals got the money back first, and then it went up  
10 the income ladder. And it was valuable in one respect,  
11 and that was that you didn't end up with this pot of money  
12 building up and becoming more of a temptation over time.  
13 The money quickly and automatically went out of the  
14 treasury.

15 On the other hand, when the 2001 recession hit,  
16 there wasn't any pot of money around. And that was  
17 ultimately the undoing of the proposition. And as I  
18 recall, the political debate was really around education  
19 cuts as being really what drove the voters to say, "Let's  
20 suspend this for a while."

21 On this drought fund, Mike, I have a question  
22 for you.

23 How much outstanding debt does the state have  
24 now, total general-fund obligation debt out there now?

25 MR. GENEST: Well, for G.O. bonds and including

1 Lease-Revenue Bonds, I probably have the number written  
2 down here somewhere, but it's on the order of 50-or-so  
3 billion.

4 COMMISSIONER COGAN: \$50 billion?

5 MR. GENEST: In that general area.

6 COMMISSIONER HAUCK: In annual debt service.

7 MR. GENEST: But then for the Economic Recovery  
8 Bonds, it's probably, I'm going to guess, 7 or something  
9 like that.

10 COMMISSIONER COGAN: Right, right. So  
11 \$50 billion, roughly, would be a subpart?

12 MR. GENEST: I can actually get the correct  
13 number.

14 COMMISSIONER COGAN: That's all right. I just  
15 want to get a general idea to make a point.

16 \$50 billion, and then we now have \$7 billion in  
17 addition to that.

18 If you add on top of that the State unfunded  
19 liability for pensions, what would that be?

20 MR. GENEST: Well, the unfunded liability from  
21 pensions, when we had the pension commission, was more or  
22 less under control -- what was it, around -- it was in the  
23 high eighties as the part that was funded. So it was in  
24 the low teens or so, the unfunded amount.

25 The performance of the stock market recently has

1 probably changed that. I don't think we've seen new  
2 actuarials on it. But I've got to believe it's terrible  
3 at the moment.

4 COMMISSIONER COGAN: Right, right.

5 And then, of course, we have unfunded retiree  
6 health-care benefits for state workers.

7 MR. GENEST: Right.

8 COMMISSIONER COGAN: And I can't remember,  
9 Mr. Chairman, what the estimate was.

10 CHAIR PARSKY: That amounted to, I think,  
11 \$47 billion, not including UC.

12 COMMISSIONER COGAN: Right.

13 CHAIR PARSKY: And then probably another  
14 \$11 billion, including UC, at the state level.

15 COMMISSIONER COGAN: Right, right.

16 So the point here is, it seems to me, before we  
17 start going down this road of having a drought fund that  
18 might go alongside of a rainy-day fund, we should  
19 recognize what the consequences of having borrowing  
20 authority to a legislature is, and it's a recipe for  
21 higher spending and unfunded liabilities.

22 So, Mike, on your report to us -- and thanks  
23 very much for coming by -- I have a question about  
24 Prop. 98 and the rainy-day fund.

25 On page 3 of your presentation you have some

1 numbers on education. And I thought you said at one point  
2 that you have managed to -- did I get the right page?

3 Yes, expenditure solutions. I guess part of  
4 that is education?

5 MR. GENEST: Right.

6 COMMISSIONER COGAN: I thought at one point you  
7 said you had a \$7 billion problem that you managed to get  
8 down to a \$2.5 billion problem. Could you elaborate on  
9 that?

10 MR. GENEST: I'm not sure I can remember all of  
11 the components. But the Proposition 98 guarantee is one  
12 step. And so one of the things we did was, we deferred a  
13 payment to the schools from late 2008-09 to early 2009-10.  
14 So that took the funding out of being counted against the  
15 guarantee, so it dropped the guarantee. But the schools  
16 got the money within a similar time frame, just a few  
17 months late.

18 COMMISSIONER COGAN: I see.

19 MR. GENEST: So that helped buffer -- because  
20 they still had the same -- really, the same amount of  
21 money. But the amount that was going towards the  
22 guarantee for 2008-09 went down.

23 There is also something called "settle-up,"  
24 which we had budgeted, which is general-fund money. And  
25 it is for Proposition 98 debts that we owe from the past,

1 where we inadvertently -- truly inadvertently -- just  
2 didn't appropriate enough. And so you accumulate those  
3 deficits. And at some point, you pay for them. It's a  
4 one-time payment.

5 So what we did was, we took a portion of the  
6 guarantee money for 2008-09, and said instead of using  
7 that for a guarantee, we're going to move that into the  
8 category of settle-up. So we reduced the guarantee, but  
9 the schools still got the money. So there's a difference  
10 between reducing the guarantee and reducing the overall  
11 budget.

12 COMMISSIONER COGAN: Right, right.

13 MR. GENEST: There were a few other things of  
14 that sort that we did.

15 Plus, we gave the schools a lot more flexibility  
16 in how to use their categorical funding stream, so that  
17 they could move money around to accommodate the loss.

18 COMMISSIONER COGAN: So if I were to ask you the  
19 Prop. 98 applied would have resulted in what kind of cut  
20 in education again?

21 MR. GENEST: If we hadn't done any of those  
22 things to ameliorate it, it would have been around in the  
23 mid-seven-billion-dollar range.

24 COMMISSIONER COGAN: \$7 billion.

25 MR. GENEST: Actually, it may have been in the

1 high sevens.

2 COMMISSIONER COGAN: Right. And then because of  
3 the changes you were able to make, the cut ended up  
4 being --

5 MR. GENEST: We think the effective cut was  
6 about \$2.5 billion for 2008-09.

7 COMMISSIONER COGAN: For 2008-09? Okay.  
8 And that's all current year?

9 MR. GENEST: But that does mean -- the  
10 importance of cutting the Proposition 98 portion of the  
11 appropriation down to what the guarantee requires and no  
12 more, is that that forms the base going forward for a  
13 period of time. And that did save money out in the  
14 future, substantial amounts.

15 COMMISSIONER COGAN: Right, right.

16 But I guess I'm wondering, where does the  
17 \$4.5 billion difference, let's say, between \$7 billion and  
18 \$2.5 billion --

19 MR. GENEST: Well, I told you the two components  
20 that I recall off the top of my head, which is the  
21 settle-up and the deferral -- and there is another  
22 component, I just can't recall it. I'd have to go look in  
23 my notes. But it adds up to the difference.

24 COMMISSIONER COGAN: Okay, all right.

25 I guess what's bothering me, here we have a

1 constitutional provision that says the State shall reduce  
2 education expenditures by \$7 billion, or whatever it is.  
3 That's sort of what Proposition 98 as literally applied  
4 would say.

5 MR. GENEST: I wouldn't say that.

6 What Proposition 98 does, is it establishes the  
7 minimum funding level. It doesn't establish the maximum  
8 funding level.

9 COMMISSIONER COGAN: Right.

10 MR. GENEST: That's at the discretion of the  
11 Legislature and the Governor.

12 COMMISSIONER COGAN: Why did then the State  
13 allow for, in the unusual circumstances that we're in,  
14 under Prop. 98, to not restore the spending automatically,  
15 which is what I thought you had said? That is, the  
16 maintenance is waived. Is that so the rest of the budget  
17 doesn't get devastated by a recession? That is, that  
18 education has to share in the total; is that why they did  
19 that?

20 MR. GENEST: Right. I guess that would be one  
21 way to characterize it.

22 You try to put the whole thing together so it  
23 sort of holds together. And if we allowed the  
24 Proposition 98 maintenance-factor formula to be in  
25 effect -- and, by the way, I don't think it was, so I'm

1 not sure that that was really an option, I guess we could  
2 have been sued and then settled and agreed to lose; but I  
3 don't think the Constitution said that there really was a  
4 maintenance factor created. But there was no agreement  
5 on whether or not Prop. 1B simply comes in and says,  
6 "Regardless of what it used to be, here's what it is now,"  
7 and it goes on to an easy payment plan instead of into  
8 this harder-to-finance maintenance-factor formula which,  
9 in our opinion, wouldn't have applied, in any event.

10 COMMISSIONER COGAN: Right.

11 MR. GENEST: I think the point of  
12 Proposition 1B in the whole scheme of the budget, is that  
13 the Governor and the Legislature felt that the hit to  
14 education was really strong. And even though they didn't  
15 know exactly how to deal with it in the short run, they  
16 wanted to get the money back into the education budget  
17 over time. Regardless of whether it was constitutionally  
18 required or not, Prop. 1B comes in and says it is  
19 required, but we're going to do it slowly.

20 COMMISSIONER COGAN: Got it. Got it.

21 And then as we go out into the future now with a  
22 rainy-day fund, you said that Prop. 98 would still be in  
23 effect, so education would still get its money.

24 And then the amount of money that goes into the  
25 rainy-day fund would be what's left over after education

1 has been taken care of; right?

2 MR. GENEST: Right, right.

3 COMMISSIONER COGAN: Good, good. And then --

4 MR. GENEST: Well, except for -- well, even with  
5 the trend -- if we were above trend, yes.

6 COMMISSIONER COGAN: Yes, if you were above  
7 trend.

8 MR. GENEST: Right.

9 COMMISSIONER COGAN: So there's no impact on  
10 Prop. 98, really, as you're out in the long term.  
11 Proposition 98 doesn't have its funding, education doesn't  
12 have its funding reduced when we set up this rainy-day  
13 fund?

14 MR. GENEST: No, the rainy-day fund does not  
15 cut Proposition 98. You could argue, and I think the  
16 Legislative Analyst's ballot pamphlet does argue that the  
17 combination of 1A and 1B increases the amount that  
18 education would get. But that's on the theory that we  
19 didn't have to pay them to begin with. And I actually  
20 agree with that theory, but that was never decided  
21 legally.

22 COMMISSIONER COGAN: Right, right. Okay, good.

23 And then on withdrawals of the rainy-day fund,  
24 just to make sure I understand this, if the fund gets  
25 above 12½ percent, then how can the money be used?

1 MR. GENEST: Well, the first call on it after  
2 it's over the amount, is to pay off budgetary debt, like  
3 the Economic Recovery Bonds. Or I don't know if we still  
4 owe some money to the road funds. But whatever those  
5 kinds of -- we certainly did just borrow \$268 million from  
6 special funds in this last budget, plus a little more in  
7 the 2009-10 year. So we would be paying that kind of  
8 budgetary borrowing back.

9 COMMISSIONER COGAN: Right.

10 MR. GENEST: And then after that, it gets used  
11 for infrastructure. You can use it for tax cuts.  
12 One-time kinds of things.

13 COMMISSIONER COGAN: One-time things? Good,  
14 all right.

15 MR. GENEST: Or you could leave it in the  
16 reserve and just have a bigger reserve. That would be up  
17 to the Legislature to decide that.

18 COMMISSIONER COGAN: Right, okay.

19 And then on the stimulus package and its effect  
20 on the budget, you mentioned that there were some strings  
21 with respect to Medi-Cal that the federal government had  
22 attached to the money.

23 Are there any other strings in other programs  
24 that you're aware of that would affect the ability of the  
25 State to get the money?

1 MR. GENEST: I don't think so with respect to  
2 the portion of the stimulus that's likely to count as a  
3 general-fund offset.

4 There are some other areas. I think our  
5 legislative group has come up with about four statutory  
6 changes that they feel are urgently needed in order to get  
7 all of the federal money. But I think there's only the  
8 one that's directly related to the part that offsets  
9 general-fund costs.

10 COMMISSIONER COGAN: Okay, good.

11 CHAIR PARSKY: Fred?

12 COMMISSIONER KEELEY: Thank you, Mr. Chairman.

13 MR. GENEST: Oh, excuse me, you know what? I  
14 need to clarify that there's one little piece of that,  
15 since we're sitting here at the university. There was  
16 some federal money that would have come to the State one  
17 way or the other. It either would have gone to local  
18 school districts or community colleges, that's one thing  
19 it could have done; or if we had reduced our University  
20 budget by a certain amount, it could go to replace that  
21 reduction. The budget actually made that reduction so  
22 that the federal money would flow to the benefit of the  
23 budget.

24 We don't regard that as being for the purposes  
25 of offsetting the general-fund cost because that's in the

1 budget. We're working from the budget document and moving  
2 forward.

3 COMMISSIONER COGAN: Got it.

4 MR. GENEST: Offset from the point of enactment  
5 of the budget on, not looking backwards, right.

6 CHAIR PARSKY: Fred?

7 COMMISSIONER KEELEY: Thank you.

8 Mr. Genest, good morning. You used the term  
9 "budget reform" in reference to 1A. And I think there's  
10 folks who would agree, and I would agree, that there is a  
11 substantial element of budget reform in 1A. Among other  
12 things, I think that are very positive, is that it would  
13 reduce to some substantial degree the revenue-volatility  
14 questions that have been in front of the Commission over  
15 the last several months. And it is at least a  
16 significant, if not an entire solution to that problem.  
17 It's a significant step towards addressing that issue of  
18 revenue volatility, as revenue volatility to the degree  
19 that it is a problem in the budget, this helps reduce that  
20 in the budget.

21 I do think, however, that when people speak  
22 about budget reform, at least the contemporary  
23 conversation in California includes many other aspects as  
24 well. And some of them have come up here today. There's  
25 some conversation about multiyear budgeting that comes up,

1 there are issues about the budget process itself which are  
2 raised, not the least of which is whether or not the  
3 two-thirds vote requirement deserves examination; and if  
4 so, what kind of solution might come out of that.

5 So I imagine that the Governor does not believe  
6 that budget reform consists of 1A exclusively; that there  
7 are other elements which are necessary in order to achieve  
8 budget reform.

9 Would you agree with that?

10 MR. GENEST: Probably. He, for example, is  
11 supportive of the proposal that was put on the 2010 ballot  
12 for open primaries.

13 And I think he is in favor of that partially  
14 because he thinks some of our budget problem that we have  
15 today is because the Legislature has become so polarized.  
16 And he feels that that might allow for some -- you know,  
17 a little bit more moderation and blending. So I suppose  
18 you could call that a kind of budget reform.

19 And he's spoken in favor of other concepts. But  
20 it's one thing to sort of mull things over and to have  
21 some proposals. He's had prior proposals. Proposition 76  
22 was a Governor Schwarzenegger proposal. Proposition 58,  
23 as he originally envisioned it had, as I think Bill Hauck  
24 said, a lot more teeth than what we ended up with. So  
25 he's been working on the overall question of budget reform

1 for a long time.

2 I think the Governor is very happy with this  
3 particular piece of it.

4 Is this the end? Maybe not, but it's what we  
5 have right now.

6 COMMISSIONER KEELEY: Right, thank you. I agree  
7 that it is. It's hard to argue whether it's what we have  
8 right now or not. Of course, it's what we have right now.  
9 But I do think that in the contemporary conversation,  
10 there are many other aspects; and I think this is one, and  
11 one important piece of that.

12 Earlier in the conversation, in an exchange --  
13 I believe it might have been with Commissioner Boskin, I  
14 believe -- that there was a bit of a back and forth about  
15 where California ranks in terms of tax burden and that  
16 kind of thing. We've been over that ground. It seems  
17 like we're destined to go over that ground every single  
18 time we meet; and then we discuss whether that's a total  
19 tax burden, whether that tax burden -- which particular  
20 taxes get included in that issue, what the effects of  
21 those tax burdens might be on the business climate and so  
22 on.

23 I do know that Commissioner Barrales and I had  
24 an opportunity to visit the Silicon Valley Leadership  
25 Group at their invitation a couple of weeks ago. And it

1 was within days after the adoption of the budget.

2 And I know that in that conversation with them,  
3 that although heroic efforts went into putting this budget  
4 together so that everyone was mutually dissatisfied with  
5 it and able to then adopt a budget, that there was not a  
6 lot of cheering about what that did relative to  
7 California's position in competitiveness and so on.

8 I know that a number of the business leaders  
9 that we met with, although they were happy at some level  
10 that there was a budget, the idea that California, with  
11 regard to K-12 and higher education, where that put us  
12 relative to other states and the reliance on business in  
13 California of the public education system, both K-12 and  
14 higher education, that there was no celebrating in that  
15 room about what that trend line looked like for California  
16 relative to the other states with whom we compete.

17 I think that that's a fair statement. I think  
18 it is also fair to say that the business leaders with whom  
19 we met were also not satisfied that what was contained in  
20 the budget relative to either taxation or spending gave  
21 them a lot of reason to be in a celebratory mood, and that  
22 it may be that this commission has an awful lot of work  
23 still left to do in that regard.

24 And I will tell that you at least I didn't  
25 detect that the business leaders with whom we met felt

1 that tax increases were necessarily the enemy of  
2 competitiveness. It depends on which taxes, for what  
3 purposes, restructuring the tax system for what purposes,  
4 towards what end, managing towards what objectives were  
5 of equal interest to them to the overall tax-burden  
6 question.

7 And so the reason I want to raise that is that  
8 I feel duty-bound every time we go into this territory at  
9 these meetings to point out that the rankings issue, about  
10 where California ranks in terms of total tax burden,  
11 oftentimes we are competing with states in that ranking  
12 who rank better, if "better" means less. And, you know,  
13 some of those states are relevant and some of those states  
14 are irrelevant in terms of ranking with us in our  
15 comparison.

16 If you're a monocultural economic state --  
17 meaning, that your state's economy hasn't changed in  
18 175 years because it is basically an agricultural state  
19 and it hasn't changed in 175 years and it isn't going to  
20 change in the next 175 years, then how that competes with  
21 California in terms of a ranking may or may not be  
22 relevant.

23 It may be more relevant to compare us to  
24 states who have even anything approaching the mix of  
25 economic component parts that our state has. So if you

1 are New York, Florida, Ohio, or other large states with  
2 complex economies, that might be a more relevant  
3 comparison.

4 Let me ask this question about school deferral  
5 funding. It is something that I think is worth examining.  
6 The deferral, as I understand it, the apportionment is a  
7 three-month deferral; is that correct?

8 MR. GENEST: I think that's right. I don't have  
9 that in front of me, but it sounds about right.

10 COMMISSIONER KEELEY: So the county offices of  
11 education and the school districts receive apportionments  
12 from the State which, among other things, is property  
13 taxes coming up and going back down based on a formula  
14 and so on, and revenues that are due to the school  
15 districts and to the county office of education.

16 When the Legislature and the Governor agreed  
17 upon a deferral strategy, the school districts are now  
18 left to figure out how to deal with their ongoing expenses  
19 between the time they would otherwise receive those  
20 apportionments and the time the apportionments arrive; is  
21 that correct?

22 MR. GENEST: Right.

23 COMMISSIONER KEELEY: Okay, so the school  
24 districts are now trying, in many instances, to shift the  
25 risk of the deferral, which they have now assumed that

1 risk; they have a risk. And it is that the State has  
2 essentially handed them an IOU: We owe you an  
3 apportionment. We were supposed to pay it in April.  
4 We're now going to pay it in June. We're going to pay you  
5 in May, we're now going to pay you in July. We were going  
6 to pay you in June, we're now going to pay you in  
7 August on those deferrals, as I understand it. And they  
8 have now assumed that risk, and they are looking to shift  
9 that risk and seeing if they can monetize somehow those  
10 IOUs.

11 They go to people like me, county treasurers,  
12 and ask if we will accept the State's IOU and give them  
13 cash and step into their shoes and assume the risk that's  
14 been shifted to them.

15 I understand how that helps the State in terms  
16 of the State's budget. I'm not as clear how that doesn't  
17 seriously affect the school districts and legally how they  
18 can -- unless they can monetize that IOU -- how it is  
19 those folks can do anything in April, other than lay off  
20 teachers because of the legal requirement to notify  
21 teachers whether or not they're going to have a job. And  
22 if you've deferred payment and handed them an IOU, how  
23 they can do anything except lay off teachers.

24 Is that the situation they're left with?

25 MR. GENEST: Well, I think given the nature of

1 the budget, there will have to be teacher layoffs. And  
2 I've heard about them up and down the state already being  
3 planned and implemented. I just think that's the way it  
4 is.

5 The other way to look at that deferral is the  
6 alternative to it, constitutionally, would have been  
7 simply to not give them the money at all.

8 COMMISSIONER KEELEY: Right.

9 MR. GENEST: And that was a decision the  
10 Governor made initially and the Legislature agreed to on  
11 the basis that he felt that was too draconian a cut, even  
12 though it was constitutionally permitted.

13 COMMISSIONER KEELEY: Right.

14 MR. GENEST: Or as Mr. Cogan said, maybe even  
15 required. I don't think it was quite required, but we  
16 certainly had every right to do that and chose not to.  
17 So I think what you're describing is an unfortunate  
18 situation. It's kind of a game of shuffling the risk  
19 around.

20 COMMISSIONER KEELEY: Yes.

21 MR. GENEST: The State stopped making payments  
22 all together for months, and we may end up having to do it  
23 again if things get any worse, as somebody said they  
24 might. So I think everybody is on the hook on how to  
25 figure out how to deal with this diminishing revenue. And

1 I don't know if we've unfairly given some of that burden  
2 to various parts of local government or not.

3 Initially, you may recall, we had proposed a  
4 seven-month deferral of certain payments to counties.  
5 And we got an earful on that, and we went back and  
6 relooked at the numbers and decided we could drop that  
7 down to 30 days, maybe longer, but hopefully only 30 days.  
8 So there's plenty of pain to go around on this budget,  
9 I'd certainly acknowledge that.

10 COMMISSIONER KEELEY: Right, right.

11 Let me ask -- and stay with this issue of the  
12 deferrals. That's one thing, the deferrals for counties,  
13 because counties are essentially your creature. They're  
14 a creature of the Legislature and the Governor, and  
15 they're your delivery system for health and human  
16 services. And if you choose to defer payments to counties  
17 as your branch offices out in the state, that's your  
18 choice. I'm actually less concerned about that. Even  
19 though I'm a county treasurer in my day job, I'm less  
20 concerned about that because I think it is the State's --  
21 the State has the jurisdiction to do that. And if that's  
22 what they choose to do, their branch offices may not like  
23 it; but we're your branch offices in that regard, not  
24 somehow a separate part of government, which I would argue  
25 the schools fit in a different category.

1           Did you just say -- and I think you did --  
2           let's assume for a moment that on May 19<sup>th</sup> the voters --  
3           any single component part, whether it's the securitizing  
4           of the Lottery or any of the other elements -- if any  
5           one part of this falls out -- and let's assume for a  
6           second that it's securitizing the Lottery -- there's a \$5  
7           billion hole in the budget. You come out with your May  
8           Revise on May 25<sup>th</sup>, or thereabouts. I know there's at  
9           least discussions in Sacramento that that's going to have  
10          another five- to ten-billion-dollar hole in it,  
11          irrespective of what happens on May 19<sup>th</sup>.

12                 But on May 25<sup>th</sup>, there could be something  
13          between a ten- to fifteen- to twenty-billion-dollar new  
14          hole for the Legislature and the Governor to wrestle with  
15          for the 2009-10 fiscal year. And it doesn't seem like  
16          people who are observing all of this think that that's  
17          unlikely to happen.

18                 Is one of the items on the table further  
19          deferral of school payments, school apportionments?

20                 MR. GENEST: At the moment, there's not an item  
21          on the table. There is no table.

22                 From my perspective, our planning is that the  
23          initiatives or the propositions will be enacted and that  
24          our current revenue numbers will hold.

25                 I certainly see the same writing on the wall

1 that everyone else does. The economic news since we did  
2 our revenue numbers has not exactly been great. And we  
3 have heard that the Legislative Analyst's office, they're  
4 always preparing their next estimate, and that's likely to  
5 come out relatively soon. And I don't know what it will  
6 hold. But for the moment, even if they come out with a  
7 negative number, I'm going to defer judgment until we see  
8 our new revenue number. Maybe things will have gotten  
9 better by then.

10 So we don't have -- as I said earlier, we don't  
11 have a fallback plan. But I can tell you, if things get  
12 worse, everything has to be on the table because there's  
13 just no room to wiggle, even with everything going the way  
14 we expect it to. If things get worse, it's going to be  
15 even worse.

16 COMMISSIONER KEELEY: Thank you.

17 Thank you, Mr. Chair.

18 CHAIR PARSKY: Just one follow-on comment. I  
19 think all of the commissioners would welcome Ruben in your  
20 view of how the Silicon Valley economic community or  
21 business community might view our current system of  
22 taxation. But I think it's important that the Commission  
23 hear from a broad group of the business community before  
24 we are finished with this discussion on the impact of our  
25 current tax system.

1           And I, for one, don't think a debate is helpful  
2           or not helpful as to whether or not we are a higher-tax  
3           system or a lower-tax system. What's important, though,  
4           is that whatever we recommend, we pass through the screen  
5           that basically says, are we recommending something that  
6           has the potential to hurt or help economic growth in the  
7           state, and take into account what the 21<sup>st</sup> century economy  
8           will look like. That, it seems to me, all of us need to  
9           kind of continue to keep in mind.

10           COMMISSIONER KEELEY: Mr. Chairman, if I might.  
11           A couple of thoughts on that.

12           I hope you didn't think that what I was trying  
13           to do was characterize the opinion of all of the business  
14           community in California. I was careful, I think, to say  
15           that we were appearing at the invitation of the Santa  
16           Clara Valley -- the Silicon Valley Manufacturers'  
17           Association which, because there's virtually no  
18           manufacturing left, now calls itself the Silicon Valley  
19           Leadership Group. And they lead certain things, but it's  
20           not manufacturing anymore.

21           Secondly, I do think that this commission has  
22           had in front of it, and we had at the last meeting, a  
23           panel of folks who asserted that they represented the  
24           business community in many of its very various  
25           combinations, ranging from Cal-Tax to the Howard Jarvis

1 Group, to many, many business organizations. And I recall  
2 that they provided testimony which essentially said  
3 California taxes business too much, supports business too  
4 little, and went on at great lengths for hours. And your  
5 admonishment to them at the end was that that was not  
6 sufficient. And what they needed to do, if they wanted  
7 to provide a positive impact on this commission, was to  
8 provide written recommendations to this commission of  
9 about how we could -- if they desired that the business  
10 climate be improved, how that could be done, and that you  
11 wanted positive recommendations from them for action.

12 I would make an inquiry to you about how many  
13 of those entities that you admonished to do that have  
14 provided the Commission with such written recommendations.  
15 Can you advise us?

16 CHAIR PARSKY: It's, they're coming.

17 COMMISSIONER KEELEY: So that would mean none to  
18 date?

19 CHAIR PARSKY: Well, we'll talk a little bit  
20 about how we collect the information. The main point --

21 COMMISSIONER KEELEY: That's fair enough. But  
22 to date, they haven't provided any?

23 CHAIR PARSKY: Well -- and they may not be the  
24 only organizations that we want to hear from.

25 COMMISSIONER KEELEY: No, and we've heard from

1 a lot. But you specifically admonished them to provide us  
2 with written material; and a month later, we don't have  
3 any; is that right?

4 CHAIR PARSKY: That's true.

5 I also admonished another group that presented  
6 to us, who basically took a little bit of the opposite  
7 point of view, to also come forward.

8 COMMISSIONER KEELEY: Right.

9 CHAIR PARSKY: And we haven't heard yet from  
10 them.

11 COMMISSIONER KEELEY: Fair enough.

12 CHAIR PARSKY: But we will.

13 COMMISSIONER KEELEY: Thank you.

14 CHAIR PARSKY: Okay, one more comment and then  
15 we'll take a little break here.

16 But, Richard, you may ask the last question, if  
17 you will.

18 COMMISSIONER POMP: All right, I will try to be  
19 briefer than all the preceding speakers combined.

20 CHAIR PARSKY: I will switch chairs with you,  
21 and I would welcome that. That would be good.

22 COMMISSIONER POMP: And I, too, need a break.

23 Again, just to pick up, your exchange with Fred  
24 on rankings. I mean, Wyoming and South Dakota that always  
25 do better than California, should not be our role models

1 in terms of the business climate. And I believe you  
2 phrased it as I would: Do we have a tax system that is  
3 hurting particular segments of the economy and, if so,  
4 what can we do to alleviate that? And that's the  
5 meaningful question. Not whether, on some abstract  
6 ranking, we're higher than South Dakota.

7 So I would like to ask some questions on page 9.  
8 I will be brief.

9 You know, the devil is always in the details,  
10 but so is Santa Claus. So if we could just go up to  
11 page 9.

12 I guess the next thing I don't understand is, we  
13 have a corporate tax 20 percent underpayment penalty that  
14 shows a loss of revenue in three years. And I'm just  
15 curious -- not much, but why a loss in revenue from a  
16 penalty?

17 DR. SPILBERG: Well, the revenue is coming  
18 basically through an acceleration of amounts in dispute  
19 that would have otherwise come in, in future years. But  
20 it's an ongoing penalty. So in the first year, what you  
21 receive is amounts that would have actually been coming in  
22 over the next several years. But you then have a  
23 continuing acceleration into the future because it's an  
24 ongoing penalty. So the reason that you have these  
25 reductions is because of the acceleration aspect of this

1 penalty.

2 Does that make sense?

3 COMMISSIONER POMP: No.

4 DR. SPILBERG: Okay, so in other words, if the  
5 money is not just coming in from the penalty amount but  
6 actually from the principal -- so in other words, people  
7 are coming in and paying a disputed amount, and the  
8 disputed amount may be, let's say, a billion dollars,  
9 let's just say, and there is no penalty, really, involved  
10 with respect to that billion dollars that is paid. It's  
11 revenue because it's coming in, in that year. However, it  
12 is an expectation that during its normal process -- the  
13 Franchise Tax Board in this particular instance -- would,  
14 in fact, have this kind of revenue come in, in later  
15 years, through its examinations.

16 So to the extent that that money is coming in  
17 earlier, it's a revenue in that year, but it's a loss in  
18 future years because that same money would have come in  
19 but later.

20 COMMISSIONER POMP: But in the aggregate, it  
21 would be a positive amount on this chart?

22 DR. SPILBERG: Yes, it will be a positive amount  
23 on this chart because this acceleration is going to  
24 continue to occur because corporations are going to be  
25 making payment of these disputed amounts earlier with

1 respect to all future tax years.

2 COMMISSIONER POMP: So that -5 that I see  
3 becomes a +5 in subsequent years?

4 COMMISSIONER BOSKIN: I don't think that's quite  
5 the way to look at it.

6 DR. SPILBERG: No.

7 COMMISSIONER BOSKIN: I think the proper way to  
8 look at it, if I might intercede for a second, is the  
9 \$1.4 billion when it was enacted took money that would  
10 have been paid over the subsequent few years and moved it  
11 forward. And, hence, relative to the preexisting  
12 baseline, instead of having numbers like -- so some of  
13 this decline and these lower numbers are lower than they  
14 otherwise would have been because it was moved forward.

15 COMMISSIONER POMP: Because it is in the 1.4.

16 COMMISSIONER BOSKIN: It's already -- it's  
17 front-loaded. It's a low-interest loan --

18 COMMISSIONER EDLEY: You've incentivized them --

19 COMMISSIONER BOSKIN: -- that business provides  
20 to the State is what it amounts to.

21 COMMISSIONER EDLEY: -- is what it amounts to.

22 COMMISSIONER POMP: Got it, okay. Thank you.

23 There were things that were changed that I don't  
24 see on the chart, and I don't know if that's because they  
25 were difficult to cost out or they were considered white

1 noise, but the State has moved to an economic nexus  
2 standard. And you would think that's a revenue-raiser. I  
3 don't see it here. So why is it not here?

4 MR. GENEST: Economic nexus standard?

5 DR. SPILBERG: Oh, that's it down below, okay.

6 MR. GENEST: That's the single sales factor?

7 DR. SPILBERG: Yes.

8 It's built into that -- that, in fact, is built  
9 into the revenue numbers for the single sales factor. The  
10 single -- it's farther down on that same table. It's next  
11 to the bottom. It's that row of numbers. In it, there  
12 are actually more than one provision.

13 COMMISSIONER POMP: I see. Because single sales  
14 factor will have an impact on a company manufacturing here  
15 in California for which economic nexus is a totally  
16 irrelevant issue.

17 DR. SPILBERG: Yes, yes.

18 COMMISSIONER POMP: But yet it's rolled in  
19 somehow?

20 DR. SPILBERG: Right, yes.

21 COMMISSIONER POMP: I would like to see it  
22 rolled out to really get a feel for this. I assume you  
23 could do that because you must have it.

24 DR. SPILBERG: We'll try to get you those  
25 numbers.

1           COMMISSIONER POMP: Okay, and similarly, you're  
2 changing cost-of-performance standard to a market or  
3 audience factor. Do you have numbers on that?

4           DR. SPILBERG: That's also that single sales  
5 factor. And we'll try to get you those numbers, too.

6           COMMISSIONER POMP: Okay. The single sales  
7 factor, just so I think everyone understands what this  
8 means, if I manufacture in California and sell everything  
9 outside of California -- all right, so despite my  
10 benefitting from the services, the infrastructure of  
11 California, despite any costs I might be imposing on  
12 California through congestion or whatever, pollution, I  
13 would pay no California corporate income tax, is that  
14 correct, under a single factor where you assume all my  
15 sales are made outside the state?

16           DR. SPILBERG: Yes, that's right. It is  
17 elective under this provision. So if you elected to be  
18 taxed in that fashion and all your sales were outside of  
19 California, you would pay no income tax in California.

20           COMMISSIONER POMP: The election, of course,  
21 makes it even worse in terms of a revenue impact?

22           DR. SPILBERG: Yes.

23           COMMISSIONER POMP: So I assume before you made  
24 a change that had nearly \$800 million and had this really  
25 astounding consequence to it, there was a rigorous

1 cost-benefit analysis of what the State was going to get  
2 in return for this kind of change?

3 MR. GENEST: I don't think "rigorous cost  
4 benefit analysis" is quite right. I think there was a  
5 weighing of some factors that are hard to quantify. But  
6 the positive side of this is that it incentivizes  
7 businesses to provide high-paying jobs, manufacturing jobs  
8 tending to be higher-paid. And not all of these jobs  
9 would be manufacturing. But it incentivizes businesses to  
10 have their jobs located in California.

11 COMMISSIONER POMP: That's the hoped-for  
12 benefit, although we have not seen that actually be  
13 fulfilled in other states have made the change. So I'm  
14 just curious about the way things are done in this day.  
15 We've heard some amazing things earlier, and now I'm  
16 looking at \$800 million, really on a hope and a prayer.  
17 And I just find that baffling.

18 MR. GENEST: The single sales factor has been  
19 an active issue in other states and in this state for many  
20 years, and I don't know that anyone has got scientific  
21 proof that it does or does not do exactly what the  
22 proponents hoped for it to do.

23 And certainly there is intuitive reason to  
24 believe that there would be positive benefit; whether  
25 that's more than outweighed by the negative revenue loss

1 is hard to say.

2 As a practical matter, when people sit down to  
3 make a budget, there are a lot of people who sit down and  
4 who need to be paid attention to. And so one set of  
5 interests is, if we're going to be raising taxes, let's do  
6 something to help business in this state. And I think  
7 that set of interests got listened to, as did many others.

8 COMMISSIONER POMP: And there's a lot of people,  
9 including the average working Joe, who maybe isn't exactly  
10 sharing that conversation. So there's a lot of ways to  
11 spend \$800 million. And I don't know that this is the  
12 most cost-effective way. And what you're telling me is,  
13 well, there really wasn't any serious study that this was  
14 the most cost-effective way.

15 I'll say this: If you've looked at the work of  
16 organizations like Center on Budget and Priorities out of  
17 Washington, you'd have every reason to be rather skeptical  
18 and pessimistic that this is, indeed, going to have the  
19 positive effects that one would hope in spending  
20 \$800 million.

21 But, Mr. Chair, I know you want to take a break,  
22 so I can continue after the break.

23 COMMISSIONER EDLEY: Gerry, I'm sorry, I know  
24 you want to stop, but this guy is so handsome and tall.

25 CHAIR PARSKY: Let's not get carried away.

1 COMMISSIONER EDLEY: But I'm wondering --

2 CHAIR PARSKY: He is our executive director.  
3 He's available to us totally. And in the afternoon  
4 session, he will be available with our staff.

5 COMMISSIONER EDLEY: Okay.

6 CHAIR PARSKY: And I would not lay too many  
7 compliments on him because it will get out of control.

8 MR. GENEST: Besides, they're not believable.

9 COMMISSIONER EDLEY: Okay. Well, I just wanted  
10 to ask him the vision question. But we can -- you know,  
11 the economic vision, what will the economy look like, does  
12 he think. But we can do that later.

13 CHAIR PARSKY: The vision thing, that's not his  
14 thing, generally. But you can ask him, anyway. You can  
15 ask him. It's okay.

16 We have two more very important items that I  
17 would like to make sure we cover before lunch. My  
18 suggestion is we take a ten-minute break and then we keep  
19 going and maybe delay our lunch a little bit. But I  
20 promised that we would get these two items covered before  
21 lunch. So let's take ten minutes and then come back.

22 Thank you.

23 *(Recess from 11:47 a.m. to 11:58 a.m.)*

24 CHAIR PARSKY: Before we move on, I just wanted  
25 to just make one comment and ask the commissioners to

1 think about something.

2 First of all, I think the presentation that Mike  
3 did, at least from my perspective, was certainly helpful  
4 in seeing the interrelationship between the budget reform  
5 ballot initiatives and the work that we have been asked to  
6 do.

7 I would just ask the commissioners to think  
8 about and let me know if you would be supportive of my  
9 requesting of them, in light of this and in light of the  
10 fact that we won't know until May whether or not these  
11 initiatives will be adopted or not, whether or not the  
12 commissioners would support the notion of my requesting  
13 of the Governor and the legislative leaders that we extend  
14 the date by which our report and recommendations would be  
15 offered. That, obviously, would be after the May ballot  
16 initiative.

17 And I'm not a big proponent of postponing  
18 things; but, it seems to me, that it's very difficult to  
19 make recommendations without knowing exactly what will  
20 happen in May. And I certainly wouldn't want our  
21 recommendations to in any way be utilized inappropriately  
22 in the political process of trying to have these ballot  
23 initiatives adopted.

24 COMMISSIONER HAUCK: So moved.

25 COMMISSIONER HALVORSON: Second.

1           CHAIR PARSKY: So is there any objection from  
2 the commissioners to that? I would be more than happy  
3 to -- I just want to make sure that everyone is in  
4 agreement.

5           COMMISSIONER PRINGLE: Mr. Chairman?

6           CHAIR PARSKY: Yes.

7           COMMISSIONER PRINGLE: If I could. I completely  
8 agree; and I actually have always felt that the time-line,  
9 one may be the time we started, let alone the time we are  
10 supposed to end, is way too short. And I'd actually like  
11 to hear, maybe in April or in May, whatever the case may  
12 be, even more of the level of specific examples or ideas  
13 on the table than we have.

14           And I don't think we can be very well informed  
15 on next directions if, in fact, we meet -- you know, we  
16 could have an April meeting, but certainly our May meeting  
17 should be after the 19th, to be able to understand what  
18 palette we are to work on. So I would certainly feel if  
19 we were to continue an additional month or two, it would  
20 probably have value to me, Mr. Chairman.

21           CHAIR PARSKY: Thank you for those comments.

22           My thought to all of you would be that we have  
23 a scheduled April meeting. We would schedule -- and I'll  
24 try to coordinate it with all of your schedules -- a  
25 meeting after the vote of the initiative in May; and then

1 we would put on, if necessary, a meeting in June, and our  
2 final report would be done in the last week of June,  
3 something like that, if that.

4 And as I said, I'm not a big one for postponing  
5 indefinitely; but I think in that time frame we can have  
6 heard some really specific alternatives, and we will be  
7 able to take into account the initiatives.

8 Chris?

9 COMMISSIONER EDLEY: Gerry, just a slight,  
10 friendly amendment to your comment in case there happen to  
11 be any journalists present.

12 I think in our role as commissioners, we ought  
13 to be agnostic about what should happen on May 19<sup>th</sup>. In  
14 other words, we're not postponing in order to help win  
15 adoption of these. Maybe they should pass, maybe they  
16 shouldn't pass. We might have disagreements here about  
17 that. But do you see my point?

18 CHAIR PARSKY: 100 percent. In fact, at the  
19 heart of this recommendation is so that this commission  
20 and the individual members as commissioners wouldn't take  
21 a position and allow the voters to proceed ahead, and then  
22 we would be able to come up with some recommendations in  
23 light of whatever action was taken.

24 In other individual capacities, people can  
25 express their views; but as a commission, as

1 commissioners, we wouldn't be doing that.

2 COMMISSIONER COGAN: Mr. Chairman?

3 CHAIR PARSKY: John?

4 COMMISSIONER COGAN: Mr. Chairman, on the final  
5 date, you might want to think about, to make sure that we  
6 would have enough time following the vote in May. So you  
7 might want to think perhaps sometime in mid-July or  
8 something like that for a final report, just to give  
9 yourself a little bit of time to wrap things up  
10 appropriately here and not ask for another extension.

11 COMMISSIONER BOSKIN: And I would just say that  
12 the sooner we get that schedule worked out, the better,  
13 because people have travel schedules in the summer.

14 CHAIR PARSKY: Fred?

15 COMMISSIONER KEELEY: Thank you, Mr. Chairman.

16 Mr. Chairman, I completely support the  
17 recommendation that you're making. And I think that in  
18 addition to the May 19<sup>th</sup> election, and wanting to  
19 understand what happens on that date, about six days  
20 later, as I understand it, the Department of Finance will  
21 be -- they have delayed -- chosen to delay the date of the  
22 May Revise, so that it also comes out subsequent to the  
23 May 19<sup>th</sup> election.

24 And, Mr. Genest, am I right, that your current  
25 target is May 25<sup>th</sup> for the May Revise?

1 MR. GENEST: We're thinking more of the 28<sup>th</sup>  
2 and even as late as June 2<sup>nd</sup>. We haven't nailed it down  
3 yet.

4 COMMISSIONER KEELEY: Have a May Revise in June?  
5 Okay, sounds good.

6 So I think that it might be, Mr. Chairman, in  
7 keeping with the spirit of your recommendation, perhaps  
8 we should -- if we have the -- we would have the meeting  
9 at the University of California Davis in April, because  
10 there's a lot of work we can do regardless of what the  
11 outcome is. And then we would have a meeting -- perhaps  
12 it could take place subsequent to both the election and  
13 the release of the May Revise, that we have a June  
14 meeting.

15 So maybe there's no meeting at all in May. We  
16 have a June meeting instead, where we can benefit from the  
17 outcome of the information that results from the outcome  
18 of the election and the May Revise, if that would make  
19 sense, Mr. Chairman.

20 CHAIR PARSKY: Rather than try to address  
21 schedules in this meeting --

22 COMMISSIONER KEELEY: Schedule against those  
23 documents.

24 CHAIR PARSKY: -- I definitely think we need to  
25 have a meeting after, at some point after. The only

1 question is, is there work that we could do in May that  
2 would advance the cause of our report; but then make sure  
3 that we schedule a meeting in June.

4 COMMISSIONER KEELEY: Great, great.

5 CHAIR PARSKY: Okay, if that's the consensus --  
6 or I should say unanimity of this group, we'll proceed on  
7 that basis.

8 Okay, let's turn to our next subject. And,  
9 Fred, maybe I'll let you introduce our professor who is  
10 going to speak to us about energy taxes, carbon taxes, and  
11 the federal policy.

12 COMMISSIONER KEELEY: Thank you, Mr. Chairman.

13 Mr. Chairman, as you know, at previous meetings  
14 of this commission, there has been discussion of a variety  
15 of ways to look at the economy of the 21<sup>st</sup> century. And  
16 one way to look at it is that in California, it may be  
17 that a combination of Assembly Bill 32, which was enacted  
18 by the Legislature and signed into law by the Governor,  
19 and at least in my opinion, is the most significant action  
20 taken by any state in the union relative to global climate  
21 change and putting California on a path to be a serious  
22 policy leader in that regard, that a combination of that  
23 in California as public policy and what appears to be  
24 emerging as a very major component part of a three-part  
25 strategy for the Obama Administration with regard to the

1 national economy, and looking at what it might be going  
2 forward, that it makes sense for us to hear from Severin  
3 Borenstein with regard to his work here at the University  
4 of California at Berkeley and the Energy Institute that he  
5 heads up here on this campus, relative to the variety of  
6 subjects that can be called either carbon taxes or energy  
7 taxes or cap-and-trade system, or whatever the variety  
8 might be. But they go to what is emerging, anyway, as a  
9 body of thinking concerning how we externalize or not the  
10 effects of carbon in our economy and in our society.

11 And so I appreciate it, Mr. Chairman, that  
12 you were kind enough to extend an invitation to  
13 Mr. Borenstein, who is the director of the UC Energy  
14 Institute and has been a professor at the Haas School of  
15 Business here for a considerable period of time. And it's  
16 a pleasure to introduce him to the Commission today.

17 Thank you, Mr. Chairman.

18 Thank you, Professor.

19 DR. BORENSTEIN: Thank you. And thanks for that  
20 kind introduction.

21 I am director of the UC Energy Institute, where  
22 we've been doing quite a lot of work on climate policy and  
23 economics. And I'm going to just try to go through,  
24 particularly to keep stomachs from grumbling too much,  
25 fairly quickly the set of slides you have here.

1           To just cover some fundamental issues, I'm not  
2 going to lay out a policy proposal, I'm not going to do  
3 too much in the way of numbers, but I am going to try to  
4 clarify some of the debates that go on around carbon and  
5 energy taxes.

6           To get a couple numbers on the table to start  
7 with, let me just say, California emits by most  
8 accounting, about 500 million metric tons a year of CO<sub>2</sub>  
9 equivalent greenhouse gases. At \$20-a-ton valuation, if  
10 there were a tax, that would raise about \$10 billion a  
11 year.

12           \$20 a ton at the pump would raise the price of  
13 gasoline about 18¢ a gallon.

14           \$20 a ton in electricity would raise prices  
15 about 1¢ a kilowatt-hour, just to give you a rough idea of  
16 what we're talking about.

17           I'm not sure this slide was really necessary,  
18 but I'll just whip through it quickly, what the  
19 fundamental goals of taxation are. You've been talking  
20 about them. Besides raising revenues, minimizing  
21 regressivity, achieving fairness across sectors in regions  
22 where fairness doesn't necessarily mean equality of  
23 contribution across sectors and regions. And then on the  
24 ones the economists spend more time worrying about,  
25 minimizing economic distortion, recognizing that taxes

1 can destroy economic value by stopping -- reducing trade  
2 between individuals where that trade is taxed.

3 And the one that gets very little attention in  
4 tax policy, which is that taxes can also be used to  
5 correct market failures, because the market itself has  
6 mispriced some good or service. And that's the one I'm  
7 going to spend most of the day talking about.

8 And that leads to the concept in economics of  
9 distortionary versus corrective taxes. "Corrective" are,  
10 among economists, usually known as Pigouvian taxes. They  
11 are taxes that actually seek to correct some mispricing  
12 that's going on in the economy. Those sorts of taxes  
13 are not necessarily -- and, in fact, generally not  
14 economically distorting. In fact, they can be corrective.  
15 They can move the economy to a set of goods and services  
16 that is actually a better set in terms of the total  
17 economic value that the economy produces.

18 And the classic example of this is a tax on  
19 pollution. Pollution is a negative externality that is  
20 underpriced. It's generally priced at zero and as a  
21 result is overconsumed. And so our economy produces more  
22 of it than we would if people actually had to face the  
23 direct costs of it.

24 There are other negative externalities that do  
25 occasionally get priced, though, even in those situations

1 it's probably more coincidental. Tolls on roads could be  
2 thought of as congestion pricing, but they generally  
3 aren't actually designed that way. Traffic tickets could  
4 be thought of as trying to internalize the externality of  
5 unsafe driving, though others might argue they're more a  
6 revenue-raiser as well.

7 But the concept is out there. Unfortunately, in  
8 my mind, it's not very often applied. Corrective taxes,  
9 even if you just took the money and rebated it on a per  
10 capita basis, would be likely to improve the economy.

11 But there's an additional advantage, which is, if those  
12 corrective taxes can be used in place of what we know to  
13 be distortionary taxes -- the best example is, obviously,  
14 taxes on labor, on wages -- then we get what is commonly  
15 known as a double dividend. And that is, that not only  
16 do you raise the revenue and correct the negative  
17 externality by discouraging certain behavior; by using  
18 that revenue, you actually get an improvement in the -- or  
19 a reduction in the distortion that was coming from taxing  
20 whatever that -- in a way that didn't reflect a negative  
21 externality. So, for instance, in taxing wages, if we  
22 could reduce the tax on the wages, we would encourage more  
23 labor because people would be able to collect the full  
24 value of their work.

25 I'm going to talk generally today about taxes,

1 but I'm going to spend one slide on taxes versus tradeable  
2 permits, partially because I am on a mission these days  
3 to correct a widespread misperception that economists all  
4 favor taxes over tradeable permits.

5           There is a set of economists who I think are not  
6 actually dealing with real-world implementation very  
7 seriously, who, on a theoretical basis, would argue that  
8 taxes dominate tradeable permits. And I think that  
9 argument can be made in certain circumstances. So can the  
10 opposite.

11           I think in practice, though, the directions  
12 we're going with all of these policies, the two approaches  
13 are melding into one.

14           Taxes are not going to be a forever-set price on  
15 carbon, and a tradeable permit system isn't going to be a  
16 forever-set cap on greenhouse gas emissions. And, in  
17 fact, all of the suggestions I've seen on tradeable  
18 permits generally have some sort of escape valve or  
19 banking and borrowing or something to mitigate price  
20 variation. And, in fact, in the extreme, they start to  
21 look a whole lot like a simple tax at whatever the cap is.

22           They have exactly the same enforcement issues.  
23 Both can be used -- both will raise energy prices, a fact  
24 that the State of California is desperately trying to  
25 mitigate while at the same time reduce greenhouse gas

1 emissions, which I don't understand. And both can be  
2 used to raised revenue or not. That is, both can be  
3 used -- the permits can be auctioned off and quite a bit  
4 of revenue can be raised, probably on the order of  
5 \$10 billion with the number I gave you, or the tax revenue  
6 can be kept.

7 Alternatively, the permits can be allocated so  
8 that no revenue is raised from them, or the tax revenue  
9 can be rebated on some basis. So they really don't differ  
10 that much.

11 There is currently a debate, because it is  
12 commonly thought that auctioning -- or that the tradeable  
13 permit system would be implemented with some degree of  
14 allocation, not 100 percent auctioning. And the debate  
15 that is going on right now is about how much allocation  
16 versus auctioning should go on.

17 There is a widespread misperception that is, I  
18 think, being pushed by many in the business world that  
19 most of the incidence of these taxes -- that is, most of  
20 the cost of these taxes -- will be paid by the  
21 shareholders of the companies that have to actually  
22 directly pay for the greenhouse gases.

23 I think there's no evidence for that. And, in  
24 fact, I think there's strong evidence in the opposite  
25 direction. The vast majority of that \$10 billion that I

1 mentioned, if it were \$20 a ton, would come out of  
2 consumers. The price of gasoline would go up, the price  
3 of electricity would go up, the price of cement would go  
4 up, the price of all energy and greenhouse-gas-intensive  
5 goods would go up.

6 That's the reality. The fact is that those  
7 sorts of energy sources create greenhouse gases; and we  
8 have come to the conclusion that those greenhouse gases  
9 are a negative externality. So most of the burden would  
10 be borne by consumers. Some of it would be borne by  
11 companies, particularly in the short run, probably less  
12 over the long run.

13 When we talk about carbon and energy taxes,  
14 it's interesting because the discussion almost immediately  
15 turns to targeting the revenues. I find this puzzling  
16 since, when we talk about, for instance, income taxes, it  
17 generally doesn't turn to targeting the revenues towards  
18 helping income; whereas targeting the revenue from energy  
19 taxes do tend to get discussed in the context of  
20 supporting alternative energy or some other worthy goal.

21 I think that is an unfortunate direction the  
22 public policy debate has taken; and I think it would be  
23 wise for this commission to at least put forward the idea  
24 that targeting revenues from taxes, in general, and  
25 particularly from energy taxes is bad policy. Now, it may

1 be necessary politics to get certain things passed. But  
2 on an economic basis, it really is bad policy.

3 This morning, there was plenty of discussion of  
4 Prop. 98 and other sorts of restrictions on budget use  
5 that may sound like a good idea at the time they're  
6 passed, but the world changes, and then suddenly you're  
7 hitting restrictions that actually are not ones that lead  
8 to good public policy.

9 And there's no particular argument -- there's  
10 no good argument that the tax level necessary to correct  
11 a negative externality raises an amount of revenue that  
12 is in any way appropriate for allocating to that public  
13 policy problem. It could be greater or it could be less.  
14 So I would argue that pursuing carbon or energy taxes  
15 should be coupled with the recognition that that revenue  
16 shouldn't necessarily be targeted towards any specific  
17 program.

18 From an economic point of view, I'm aware from  
19 a political point of view, and from perhaps a budgetary  
20 control point of view, people might have different  
21 opinions.

22 People worry about the regressivity of energy  
23 taxes. They are regressive. They're probably a little  
24 more regressive than sales taxes. Possibly not. There  
25 is conflicting research. I think probably the best guess

1 is they're somewhat more regressive than sales taxes.  
2 They're clearly more regressive than progressive income  
3 taxes.

4 The standard economist's response to this, I  
5 think, carries a lot of weight, which is, if you're  
6 worried about that sort of regressivity, you have all of  
7 the instruments of taxation to deal with, not just that  
8 one tax. And so increasing this tax and then offsetting  
9 the impact on lower-income people through reducing income  
10 taxes, raising the standard deduction, reducing sales  
11 taxes, or many of the other instruments, is certainly  
12 possible.

13 I know one of the things that this commission  
14 is worried about is revenue stability. I think this  
15 actually makes energy taxes or carbon taxes quite  
16 attractive if done right. Unfortunately, we're doing it  
17 pretty much wrong right now in California.

18 We do have an excise tax on gasoline. And that  
19 actually is a fairly stable source of revenue because  
20 gasoline consumption varies fairly little, despite the  
21 news reports, over business cycles.

22 We also have a percentage sales tax. And that  
23 has become clear over the last 12 months -- my life has  
24 become much easier in explaining this to people -- is a  
25 fairly unstable source of revenue.

1           I think that if we impose energy or carbon taxes  
2 through a per-unit fee or through an auction for tradeable  
3 permits, that would actually be quite a stable source of  
4 revenue through economic good times and bad.

5           I don't think anyone seriously is proposing --  
6 and I hope no one would -- a percentage sales fee on  
7 energy or carbon beyond what we already have through the  
8 sales tax. And, in fact, one direction this commission  
9 might want to consider is recommending removing the sales  
10 tax, regardless of how much revenue you want to raise,  
11 removing the sales tax on gasoline and replacing it with  
12 a larger excise tax that's revenue-neutral. That would  
13 make the revenue stream more stable.

14           It's important to recognize that revenue  
15 volatility over the business cycle is a separate issue  
16 from concerns about competitiveness and leakage.

17           "*Competitiveness*" is a phrase I've already heard here this  
18 morning. "*Leakage*" is not one that gets discussed too  
19 much outside of the greenhouse-gas and energy-tax area.  
20 But it's basically the idea that if you tax a specific  
21 energy source, the economic activity associated will move  
22 out of state.

23           It's also important to recognize that revenue  
24 volatility is separate from another issue that, over the  
25 long run, this commission or the State will have to worry

1 about, which is a secular trend away from fossil fuels.  
2 That, by the way, is not occurring right now; but with  
3 luck, it may occur in the future.

4 So let me finish up and talk about  
5 competitiveness.

6 Whenever we tax an activity at the state level,  
7 or at any level, even the federal level, we worry about  
8 "competitiveness" as it is called, among tax folks --  
9 or "leakage," as it's called among the energy and  
10 climate-change crowd. And that is that those sorts of  
11 costs will cause the economic activity to move elsewhere.

12 It's true of sales taxes. It's true of  
13 corporate and personal income taxes. It's true of  
14 property taxes.

15 Energy and carbon taxes raise exactly the same  
16 set of issues. Some of them are pretty avoidable. And  
17 one of the reasons leakage, I think, has become such a  
18 common term is because of electricity transmission. That  
19 makes it a much bigger issue than in most other areas  
20 because electricity can be very easily transmitted across  
21 state lines. And so the ability to move that activity out  
22 of state is higher than we think of for most other  
23 commodities. And that's where we have significant  
24 concerns.

25 Contrast that with transportation fuels.

1 There's actually very little problem of leakage with  
2 transportation fuels. If you raise the tax, excise tax  
3 on transportation fuels, there's very little change in  
4 economic behavior that's going to take place for  
5 transportation within California.

6 One worries a bit about what's called  
7 "tankering" in the airline industry, where airlines  
8 actually bring in fuel on flights into the state. I've  
9 talked to a couple of the members of the Commission about  
10 that and how I think that could be avoided through a  
11 somewhat altered monitoring process.

12 The harsh reality is that taxes do raise the  
13 cost of doing business, they raise the cost of living.  
14 That's the cost we pay for living in a society where we  
15 have public services. And the idea that simply because  
16 taxes raise the cost of doing business, they shouldn't  
17 be imposed is, I think, in general misguided. I think  
18 it is doubly misguided when we're talking about taxing a  
19 negative externality. Because we're actually trying to  
20 improve -- or we would be able to improve -- the overall  
21 performance of the economy by imposing those sorts of  
22 taxes.

23 The pleasant reality, of course, is that  
24 government services actually lower the cost of doing  
25 business. Having police protection, having good roads,

1 all of those things lower the cost of doing business.  
2 And what this commission is obviously trying to do is help  
3 the State strike that balance, not just with the size of  
4 government, but also between sectors of the economy. But  
5 I think what's very clear and is rarely disputed by anyone  
6 in economics, is that these sorts of corrective taxes are  
7 the first place that government should be going to raise  
8 revenue. This is where the money is, if not free, at  
9 least a whole lot cheaper than it is in all the other  
10 areas, because this is actually correcting an inefficiency  
11 in the economy while raising the money.

12 Make no mistake about it, somebody still has  
13 to pay the taxes. But in the process of paying those  
14 taxes, it moves the economy towards a different type of  
15 economic activity that we think is actually a better sort  
16 of economic activity. By taxing pollution, it moves the  
17 economy away from polluting activities, and we think  
18 that's good for the economy and for the health of  
19 individuals or whatever at the same time.

20 That all sounds wonderful until we start  
21 talking, I think, about where the taxation should be going  
22 on. There is a discussion in the energy and carbon area  
23 of layering of taxes and how that could create excess  
24 costs.

25 I think it has devolved into a discussion from

1 some people using terms like "regulatory chaos" and  
2 "conflicting standards." I mean, let's get serious about  
3 this. When you have to pay 5¢ a gallon -- or 18¢ a gallon  
4 for excise tax on the state level and 19¢ on the federal  
5 level, that might be excessive taxation, but it is not  
6 regulatory chaos. It's pretty simple to add the two  
7 numbers together. That's what we're talking about here.  
8 There are certainly cases in environmental regulation  
9 where we have had conflicting standards. This is not one  
10 of them. This is simply adding more tax on to this  
11 behavior.

12 Now, should California be in this business of  
13 correcting these externalities, this would be a much  
14 easier case to make if we were talking about NO<sub>x</sub> or SO<sub>2</sub> or  
15 particulate pollution. Those are local pollutants. And  
16 the damage that's being done is local. And the State, for  
17 the benefit of the people who live in the state, have very  
18 good reason to be trying to correct that.

19 It's harder to make that argument when you get  
20 to climate change. It's a worldwide pollutant. And, in  
21 fact, I think it's widely agreed that you can't really  
22 make this argument that we should be reducing greenhouse  
23 gases because the direct effect of California reducing  
24 greenhouse gases is large enough to justify the cost to  
25 Californians. It's just not. That's not a reason we

1 shouldn't be doing it, but I think we have to understand  
2 what the arguments are.

3 I think the strongest argument is to demonstrate  
4 leadership because there has been very little action on  
5 the federal level. One could argue that maybe this is not  
6 as strong an argument as it was before November. But so  
7 far, we still haven't seen much. And given the way the  
8 federal government moves, California is pretty far out  
9 ahead.

10 I do have to say, though, California is way  
11 ahead on back-patting right now relative to actual action.  
12 We've been doing a lot of telling ourselves how great we  
13 are in meeting greenhouse-gas challenges. And so far,  
14 California really hasn't been reducing our greenhouse-gas  
15 footprint. We've been talking about how we're just about  
16 to do it.

17 I hope we're going to move forward on this, I  
18 hope as a country we're going to move forward, and I hope  
19 internationally we will. But California has clearly been  
20 pushing for it on this faster. We are further down the  
21 road; but I don't want to get too far out ahead of  
22 ourselves and say we're actually instituting change very  
23 rapidly.

24 I think besides showing leadership, there is  
25 a good argument that California moving ahead on this

1 would be able to show that it can be done at a fairly  
2 small cost to the economy. That is, if you take away  
3 the negative externality -- addressing the negative  
4 externality, how much is it actually hurting our economy  
5 to move towards a more energy-efficient and  
6 low-greenhouse-gas economy? And I think California  
7 could be a leader in demonstrating that could be done at  
8 a fairly low cost.

9 I am not one of the economists -- and I think  
10 they are actually fairly few in number -- who will tell  
11 you that this is actually a boon for the California  
12 economy, the California economy will actually grow faster  
13 because of it. I think that the fact is, when you put  
14 another restriction on economic behavior, it tends to  
15 reduce the value of economic output somewhat. But I  
16 think, if you look at the numbers and the low-hanging  
17 fruit that exists, it's going to actually be a fairly  
18 small number. We could make a great deal of progress on  
19 greenhouse gases at very little cost to the economy.

20 The leadership value of that, I think, is very  
21 important. And California is a big part of the world --  
22 of the state -- of the national economy.

23 I don't think that -- some people have argued  
24 we should do this to move the California economy ahead  
25 so that we will be where the rest of the world has to go.

1 That is, we'll have the high-tech industry, we'll be  
2 investing in whatever it is because we'll have forced our  
3 economy in that direction.

4 That's possible. I'm a little less certain on  
5 both the view that that's definitely where the world  
6 economy will go and on the view that it will give us that  
7 big of an advantage. The fact is, most of the solar  
8 panels aren't going to be made here; most of the wind  
9 turbines aren't going to be made here. But we do have  
10 some real technological advantages. And I think investing  
11 in those makes a great deal of sense.

12 That was not a plea for money for my institute;  
13 but it is a plea, I have to say, for funding for the  
14 scientists who work on these areas who have been greatly  
15 underfunded.

16 This is a great challenge for the world, I  
17 think, dealing with climate change. California can do a  
18 part in it. I think we have to be reasonable about what  
19 part we can do in it.

20 The argument that we should, in general, be  
21 taxing these sorts of negative externalities as a revenue  
22 source is just overwhelming. Economists have been saying  
23 this for years. We, as a group, are terribly frustrated  
24 that there aren't more congestion taxes, that there aren't  
25 more pollution taxes. And regardless of what end of the

1 political spectrum you're on, that those shouldn't at  
2 least be substituting for the very distortionary taxes  
3 that we do have.

4 And that concludes my views. Thanks.

5 CHAIR PARSKY: Thank you very much.

6 Questions?

7 George?

8 COMMISSIONER HALVORSON: Fascinating topic.

9 As someone whose long been an advocate of  
10 increasing cigarette taxes because I know what the massive  
11 impact on health-care costs result from cigarette smoking,  
12 I think making a change in human behavior by using the tax  
13 laws makes a lot of sense.

14 My question is, there are issues where this  
15 might be perceived as being regressive. If there was an  
16 approach where half of the money that was collected went  
17 back to low-income Californians, either as a direct rebate  
18 or as subsidy for the purchase of high-energy appliances  
19 or high-energy cars, then the regressiveness of the thing  
20 could be balanced a bit, and you would also still get the  
21 behavior at the pump that we really want to encourage  
22 because it would be an asynchronous set of decisions.  
23 And, in fact, the rebate could even prime the California  
24 economy a little bit because the people who would get it  
25 would not be likely to save it, they would be likely to

1 spend it. If they're low-income, that money is going to  
2 go right back into the economy.

3 So some kind of a cycling process that involves  
4 a rebate for low-income people, and then aim the tax  
5 directly at energy-usage areas where we would expect a  
6 behavioral change as a result. Not something like the  
7 generation of electricity because it's too far removed  
8 from decision-making, but heating homes, maybe.

9 So wouldn't it make sense to make it a package  
10 rather than just an individual tax, than think of it as a  
11 total --

12 DR. BORENSTEIN: That was a larger package. It  
13 expanded as you went along. So let me parse it a bit.

14 First of all, I think there would be widespread  
15 agreement that one should offset the regressivity of  
16 increased carbon or energy taxes by changing income taxes  
17 or through per capita rebates or some sort of process that  
18 is tilted more towards helping low-income people. I think  
19 that there are certainly some people who might not agree,  
20 but the vast majority of economists would agree with that.

21 The idea of using the taxes to boost particular  
22 energy programs always makes me a little nervous. It's  
23 well-known that I'm not a booster of all alternative  
24 energy sources for implementation right now. I think  
25 some of them aren't ready. And, unfortunately, you get

1 a lot of lobbying in that area.

2 And you made a third point right at the end, and  
3 I forgot it already.

4 COMMISSIONER HALVORSON: Well, the basic  
5 question is, can we change behavior of people?

6 DR. BORENSTEIN: Oh, behavior, right.

7 I worry about trying to target these at certain  
8 behavior that certain people think is more amenable,  
9 because everybody will argue a car is a necessity, a large  
10 car is a necessity, a large television is a necessity --  
11 everything is a necessity, so you shouldn't tax it. And  
12 the fact is that all of these things have some elasticity.  
13 And the people who said driving would never respond to  
14 gas prices seem to be quieter now after last summer.

15 But what we've learned actually is that they  
16 respond both directions. The price went up, people  
17 started driving less, people started buying more  
18 fuel-efficient cars. Prices have gone down, people are  
19 driving more again now.

20 COMMISSIONER HALVORSON: Exactly. And that's  
21 why I think we ought to pick a couple of things and tax  
22 energy use in those areas.

23 DR. BORENSTEIN: But I think electricity is  
24 another one. If you don't tax electricity, you are  
25 essentially undercutting energy efficiency. I think we

1 need to recognize all of these costs.

2 And to the extent that it offsets -- that it  
3 hurts poor people more, we can offset it through some  
4 other mechanism. But I would not take any greenhouse  
5 gases off the table. I would say we want all of them in.  
6 And that gives us a broader tax base in that sense. And  
7 all of those are negative externalities.

8 CHAIR PARSKY: Chris?

9 COMMISSIONER EDLEY: Thank you, Gerry.

10 Severin, and thank you very much for the  
11 testimony, of course.

12 First, I want to declare, I'm really for this.

13 However --

14 CHAIR PARSKY: You need to say what "*this*" is.

15 COMMISSIONER EDLEY: You know, "*this*," "*this*."

16 However -- and I think it's also important to  
17 remember that while there are problems with this, it's not  
18 a question of, are there problems with the carbon tax;  
19 it's a question of comparing the problems with this tax  
20 with the problems of other taxes. So we have to keep that  
21 in mind.

22 But my question is this -- I'm just trying to --  
23 I'm just a country lawyer, and...

24 CHAIR PARSKY: Uh-oh, we've heard that before.

25 DR. BORENSTEIN: A very dated reference.

1           COMMISSIONER EDLEY: But it does strike me that  
2 the argument in favor of this as a Pigouvian tax runs into  
3 trouble once we acknowledge, which I believe we should,  
4 that the impact on climate change, the impact on  
5 greenhouse gases will be negligible to nonexistent,  
6 because you don't get the benefit of the reduction in the  
7 externality, if indeed we don't believe it's really going  
8 to contribute to the global problem.

9           But is it fair to try to rebut that by pointing  
10 to the likelihood of both federal policy and global policy  
11 involving greenhouse-gas reduction? Because it can't be  
12 the case that no greenhouse-gas tax/cap-and-trade  
13 mechanism could be Pigouvian just because any specific  
14 measure would be too incremental. I mean, we're getting  
15 into kind of a commons problem.

16           DR. BORENSTEIN: Right.

17           COMMISSIONER EDLEY: Do you see what I mean?  
18 You could make the same -- what are there, 200 countries  
19 in the world? You could make the case that with the  
20 exception of two or three economies, that none of them  
21 should bother acting because that particular country's  
22 contribution to greenhouse-gas reduction would be so  
23 minimal, that the tax wouldn't be Pigouvian.

24           So how do I --

25           DR. BORENSTEIN: I think you're going towards

1 exactly the right argument, which is, obviously, if the  
2 State of California were the only actor on this and  
3 everybody else were committed to never doing anything  
4 about greenhouse gases, it would be impossible to argue  
5 that this is a corrective tax in the sense that we're  
6 going to move our economy to better direction.

7 COMMISSIONER EDLEY: I see. But if we just  
8 waited and made everybody else do it, we'd be free riders?

9 DR. BORENSTEIN: Right. But if we recognize  
10 that what we're going for is full participation, probably  
11 in the medium run, full-developed world participation,  
12 then everybody has to be willing to sign on.

13 Now, the United States has a record over the  
14 last decade of being way behind the rest of the world in  
15 signing on. And so signaling that we are now catching up  
16 or willing to get ahead of the world in signing on has  
17 real value to it.

18 You're not probably going to get here by a  
19 one-time meeting of all the world's governments sitting  
20 down and saying, "Okay, here's the answer," and we all  
21 agree to go implement it. We're going to have to get  
22 there incrementally.

23 California is a non-trivial increment. It's  
24 small, but it's not a trivial increment in that, in the  
25 actual output or in the leadership in content. And I

1 think that the argument has to be made -- somebody has to  
2 move first, and California has interest in doing this, and  
3 that there's real demonstration value. And California  
4 being, I think, a very technologically advanced state and  
5 known for innovation is probably as able or more able than  
6 anywhere else to implement these policies in ways that  
7 have fairly low costs to the economy and lead to a lot of  
8 innovation.

9 I don't want to get too far down that road. I  
10 don't think this is going to, three decades from now, make  
11 California the center of all alternative energy. I think  
12 California might be a major player in that one way or the  
13 other. But I think one can overstate how this is going to  
14 lead to huge economic advantages in the long run.

15 COMMISSIONER EDLEY: If there were more funding  
16 for your center, then perhaps...

17 DR. BORENSTEIN: Thanks. Thank you for saying  
18 that.

19 CHAIR PARSKY: Michael?

20 COMMISSIONER BOSKIN: Severin, thank you for  
21 your excellent presentation. It's good to see you again.

22 I just wanted to make a couple of kind of  
23 technical questions relating to California as opposed to  
24 the general desirability of carbon tax nationally or some  
25 global reduction in greenhouse gases enabled by joint

1 carbon taxes or whatever they happen to be.

2 First, you said that the U.S. has lagged behind  
3 signing on. And I would certainly agree with that if you  
4 mean signing some piece of paper.

5 It turns out that, for example, almost all the  
6 European countries have fallen not just behind, but  
7 considerably behind their Kyoto commitments.

8 So what signing on would have meant, given we  
9 tend to actually honor our treaty commitments relative to  
10 some other countries, perhaps more often than others --  
11 but even if we would have done the same, I think signing  
12 on shouldn't be taken as a synonym for actually  
13 constructive behavior that actually does something.

14 The second point -- so would you agree that  
15 that's a generally fair characterization?

16 DR. BORENSTEIN: I think that is a fair -- I  
17 think the countries that have made more aggressive  
18 commitments than the United States to reducing greenhouse  
19 gases have not met those commitments. And partially,  
20 that's a learning process, I think, that they're shocked  
21 to find out that --

22 COMMISSIONER BOSKIN: There were costs.

23 DR. BORENSTEIN: -- things didn't go quite the  
24 way they expected.

25 COMMISSIONER BOSKIN: And there were costs.

1 DR. BORENSTEIN: Yes.

2 COMMISSIONER BOSKIN: The second is just a very  
3 technical kind of tax administration question. I mean,  
4 there are a variety of ways to take the existing energy  
5 taxes and deal with them. But a carbon tax would be a new  
6 administrative structure to literally have a carbon tax.

7 And so you're bearing the fixed costs of  
8 administering a carbon tax in California to have your own,  
9 new carbon tax; whereas if there was a national carbon  
10 tax, for example, California could piggyback on that  
11 administrative structure.

12 Is that conceptually correct?

13 DR. BORENSTEIN: I think it's conceptually  
14 correct.

15 I think in practice, we're never going to have  
16 a carbon tax or a pure carbon permit system because  
17 different sectors are going to have to be treated  
18 differently.

19 So carbon, by the way -- or greenhouse gases,  
20 by the way, are harder than all other pollutants, in that  
21 there are significant sinks as well as sources. And this  
22 just makes life very, very hard. That is, there are trees  
23 sucking up CO<sub>2</sub> and there are ways of disposing of CO<sub>2</sub>, and  
24 that has to be measured as well. And it's going to be  
25 very industry-specific.

1           In gasoline, it actually turns out to be very  
2           easy. You can do a straight carbon tax by simply taxing  
3           gasoline because the ratio of gasoline into the car, to  
4           carbon coming out, is fixed. You can't do that with a lot  
5           of other processes. You certainly can't do that with  
6           electricity, as we recognize there are sources that have  
7           massively different CO<sub>2</sub>.

8           So I think you're right, it's going to be  
9           difficult to do. And the administration costs are going  
10          to be something that -- there will certainly be a great  
11          deal of overlap in the technology for monitoring, for  
12          instance.

13           COMMISSIONER BOSKIN: Let me just ask --

14           COMMISSIONER EDLEY: Michael, can I just --

15           COMMISSIONER BOSKIN: Sure.

16           COMMISSIONER EDLEY: On that specific point,  
17          though, I think, Severin, that the connection with AB 32  
18          and any kind of cap-and-trade system would, for example,  
19          in the case of the electric-generation issue -- we already  
20          have people in the state trying to figure out how a  
21          state-level cap-and-trade system would figure out ways to  
22          impute carbon content to carbon content to the electricity  
23          flows. So, yes, it's an analytical problem, but it's not  
24          a new analytical problem for California policymakers.

25           DR. BORENSTEIN: I think that's right. And I

1 think we also have to recognize that one can do part --  
2 we're not going to do -- the end of my point about sinks  
3 and sources, we're not going to do 100 percent taxation,  
4 we're not going to get this right. We're going to do it  
5 industry by industry, we're going to address  
6 transportation fuels, we're going to address electricity,  
7 we're probably going to address concrete -- cement  
8 production, and a few other areas. And then we're  
9 probably going to probably just leave a lot of the  
10 residual untouched. Apparently, we're not going to tax  
11 cows, even though agriculture is a major source of  
12 greenhouse gases.

13 COMMISSIONER BOSKIN: That was my last question,  
14 about other gases, like methane.

15 DR. BORENSTEIN: Yes, and so I think, again,  
16 we're going to do this incrementally.

17 I suspect your next question will be: Well, is  
18 incremental really a good idea? And the answer is, no,  
19 it's not, relative to full implementation, but it probably  
20 is still a big improvement over not doing it, which, of  
21 course, on an economic-theory grounds isn't necessarily  
22 the case. But I think in practice, it is.

23 And, yes, there are a lot of other gases that  
24 we probably have not taken as seriously as we need to in  
25 addressing greenhouse -- in addressing climate change.

1 And the first place that pops up is in the ag sector. And  
2 that is one of the hardest places politically, apparently,  
3 to address it. But it's a major issue in the agriculture  
4 sector.

5 CHAIR PARSKY: Yes, Edward?

6 COMMISSIONER DE LA ROSA: Thank you very much.

7 I mean, upon listening to this, my first  
8 reaction is that I can see a tax like this being used to  
9 mitigate the effects, externalities of activity that has a  
10 local effect, like diesel bus fumes near schools and urban  
11 centers or something like that, but where you expand the  
12 concept to something like greenhouse gases, I have a  
13 tougher time imagining a future when we actually get to a  
14 position where we would make the first sacrifice if others  
15 didn't. And I think you got to that point.

16 Moving on, though, I've got another question.  
17 That being said, I think the concept is worthy of  
18 consideration. When you have an auction system, I imagine  
19 that you have certain credits for emissions and then you  
20 sell those and then they become tradeable in the future.

21 Has there been any debate about whether an  
22 auction system like that causes barriers to entry in  
23 certain industries because the larger, more established  
24 firms that have their infrastructure, their manufacturing  
25 infrastructure in place can pay for these, can buy the

1 credits in the auction every year and the price gets  
2 bid up, whereas a new entrant might have a tougher  
3 time?

4 DR. BORENSTEIN: This argument gets made, but I  
5 actually don't think there's much economic content to it  
6 because it's a cost of doing business. You are paying for  
7 an input. One of the inputs you need to make cement is a  
8 tradeable permit because you're going to put out a bunch  
9 of greenhouse gases.

10 It's a cost for everyone, but it's not a cost  
11 that disproportionately falls on new entrants. It falls  
12 on everyone. And it's like -- I mean, yes, when the  
13 price of fuel is high, the airlines that are less  
14 well-capitalized are hurt relative to the ones that are  
15 well-capitalized. But we don't think of that as a barrier  
16 to entry, we think of it as a cost of doing business.  
17 And so I think it is tough in almost all implementations  
18 to argue that this disproportionately hurts new entrants  
19 relative to incumbents.

20 One could argue in some cases that it may  
21 benefit new entrants where there is new technology that is  
22 available. And the new entrant by waiting has not sunk  
23 money into the older technologies.

24 But, again, that argument, I think, in a sort of  
25 dynamic sense doesn't hold, either, because that's a sunk

1 cost at that point.

2 CHAIR PARSKY: Yes, Richard?

3 COMMISSIONER POMP: One argument I'm sure we  
4 will hear if we go down this path is that we will simply  
5 drive business out of California. And we hear that in  
6 different incarnations.

7 In other areas, however, one response is, well,  
8 you can't go somewhere and avoid a corporate income tax.  
9 Almost every state has it. You can't avoid a sales tax.  
10 Almost every state has it.

11 So unless the emulation effect is going to be so  
12 strong that this will start a groundswell, if California  
13 is out there by itself for a while, do you worry about the  
14 effect it will have?

15 DR. BORENSTEIN: Well, I worry about it on a  
16 sectoral basis. I don't worry about it with  
17 transportation fuels. The fact is that people will still  
18 drive in California and will still fly to California. To  
19 be realistic, it will cost a little more to drive in  
20 California and airfares to California will go up. The  
21 airlines will adjust their airfares to reflect the fact  
22 that fuel costs a little more.

23 COMMISSIONER POMP: But manufacturing, let's  
24 say?

25 DR. BORENSTEIN: Manufacturing, it would raise

1 the price of energy. But going back to the numbers I gave  
2 you, it would raise the price of electricity 1¢ a  
3 kilowatt-hour if it's \$20 a ton. The average price  
4 differential between California electricity now and the  
5 rest of the country I think is about 5¢ a kilowatt-hour.  
6 It has varied over time.

7 It does have some impact. But, of course, the  
8 question is the elasticity, how much of that effect it is.  
9 I think over the range we're talking about, the impact  
10 would be fairly small.

11 I have to caveat that, though, by saying, I  
12 don't think \$20 a ton is where the price will eventually  
13 have to end up for us to make real progress. I think  
14 \$60 or \$80 a ton is where the price is going to have to  
15 end up.

16 \$20 a ton is 18¢ a gallon at the pump, and  
17 that's not enough to significantly change consumption  
18 behavior. \$20 a ton does not change the dispatch order  
19 for electricity generation. The cheapest way to make  
20 electricity at \$20 a ton is by burning coal in current  
21 technology. It still beats natural gas at \$20 a ton.  
22 So I think the vision that \$20 a ton actually gets us  
23 major changes in greenhouse gas emissions just isn't  
24 there.

25 Now, that said, if the point of California doing

1 this is leadership and showing what the economic impact  
2 would be, this is a way to move in that direction. I  
3 mean, I think one can argue that it's not worth it for  
4 leadership purposes, but I think it is certainly the case  
5 that we recognize that there is going to have to be  
6 something done on a worldwide basis. And moving at this  
7 level will have incremental effects and will show that it  
8 will have a fairly minor effect on our economy.

9 COMMISSIONER POMP: Unless you're wrong and it  
10 has serious negative consequences, in which case you've  
11 discouraged any other state from doing it in isolation.

12 DR. BORENSTEIN: Yes, I think at the level we're  
13 talking about, the risk of that is extremely low. I mean,  
14 you can't make a plausible argument on transportation  
15 fuels. It's just not enough money.

16 I don't think you can make a plausible argument  
17 on electricity. Given the noise between California and  
18 other states already, the numbers we're talking about are  
19 not big enough.

20 Yes, it's incrementally an effect. But given  
21 all the differences -- you know, we do have to remember  
22 that, well, tax burdens are, I guess, higher here than  
23 elsewhere. Service amenities are different here, too.

24 I draw a parallel, which is very unpopular with  
25 my colleagues -- though Dean Edley might like it -- that

1 universities are excessively focused on matching salaries  
2 when faculty get outside offers, because there's this  
3 whole array of amenities that is going on. And for some  
4 reason, we feel that number has to be just the same.

5 Well, likewise, when we start talking about tax  
6 burden in one place or another, we have to think about  
7 service amenities in one place or another. And, of  
8 course, the elasticity of businesses moving out of state  
9 is an elasticity with respect to that whole package. And  
10 so then you have to ask the question, how big is that,  
11 this and that package.

12 In the business world, I think this is a fairly  
13 small number. Not zero, and that's where the cost-benefit  
14 analysis comes. But the idea that you get sort of an  
15 economic fallout -- to be honest, the idea that you will  
16 ever be able to identify an economic impact from a  
17 \$20-a-ton greenhouse-gas tax I think would be difficult.

18 CHAIR PARSKY: But a \$60 to \$80 would have an  
19 impact?

20 DR. BORENSTEIN: \$60 to \$80, I think, nationally  
21 is about what's going to be necessary if we're going to  
22 actually change our greenhouse-gas footprint.

23 I think if California went to a \$60 or \$80 tax  
24 right out of the box by itself, then you would be talking  
25 about a much more serious impact. I would --

1 CHAIR PARSKY: That's leadership, though.

2 DR. BORENSTEIN: That would be leadership, but  
3 it might not be leadership that succeeds.

4 CHAIR PARSKY: And just to follow on your  
5 question, if we assumed the outlines of the cap-and-trade  
6 proposal that has been sketched out --

7 COMMISSIONER EDLEY: Nationally, you mean?

8 CHAIR PARSKY: Nationally occurred -- then how  
9 would you feel about California having its own carbon tax  
10 in addition to that?

11 DR. BORENSTEIN: Well, yes, so it depends on  
12 whose outline you're looking at.

13 The outlines that I think are surfacing these  
14 days generally do envision a price of about \$20 a ton.  
15 \$20 a ton isn't going to fundamentally change the way we  
16 produce carbon. I suspect if we do that five years from  
17 now, we'll be just as shocked as the Europeans are right  
18 now that it hasn't worked.

19 And so at that point, we have to revisit the  
20 question, okay, what's the value of California going a bit  
21 further? Maybe adding another \$20 a ton onto a price.  
22 Well, everybody else's costs have gone up from the first  
23 \$20. So in terms of competitiveness, that hasn't changed  
24 things.

25 Is it worth it for the leadership value? Is it

1           worth it for demonstrating what the impact would be?

2                   CHAIR PARSKY:   Getting closer to leadership,  
3           though.

4                   DR. BORENSTEIN:   Pardon?

5                   CHAIR PARSKY:   You were getting closer to  
6           leadership, if you've set the \$60 to \$80 as kind of  
7           real --

8                   DR. BORENSTEIN:   You are getting closer to  
9           leadership.  But at some point, you -- I mean, it's a  
10          trade-off.  And as we teach in economics, you've got to  
11          go to the optimal point where the lines cross.

12                  CHAIR PARSKY:   The last question, Michael.

13                  COMMISSIONER BOSKIN:  Yes, would you be at all  
14          concerned, Severin, that if we did something like a \$20  
15          tax, that it would create a concern, not just among  
16          existing businesses here but, say, existing businesses in  
17          their expansion plans, when we get back to a growing  
18          economy at some point -- which hopefully will be not in  
19          the too distant future -- but also other new businesses  
20          forming, that they be worried that this was a signal that  
21          it's likely to be higher in the future?

22                  DR. BORENSTEIN:   I don't think so --

23                  COMMISSIONER BOSKIN:  I mean, going from zero  
24          to 20 has to be more unnerving to people worried about  
25          this than keeping it at zero, that's for sure.

1           But do you see ways to guarantee that it stays  
2           at 20?

3           DR. BORENSTEIN: That's, I think -- the  
4           political side of guaranteeing, I'd have a hard time with.

5           But I think a rational company that looked at this would  
6           probably -- their best forecast should be that it will  
7           revert back to the national policy over time. Not that  
8           it will get more out of line with the national policy.

9           So if California gets ahead in the form of  
10          leadership, I think the best guess is, the national policy  
11          gradually catches up and California's gap gradually  
12          narrows. Not that California gets further out of sync.

13          COMMISSIONER BOSKIN: So your view is that  
14          California would eliminate its carbon tax in the future,  
15          once there was the equivalent of a federal --

16          DR. BORENSTEIN: Or it certainly wouldn't expand  
17          it further. It would probably wind down.

18          And I think --

19          COMMISSIONER BOSKIN: If we do that, I hope  
20          you're right.

21          DR. BORENSTEIN: On a public-policy basis, I  
22          think the argument is definitely stronger if there is no  
23          federal policy. And the argument, in my mind, goes away  
24          if there is a federal policy we think that's actually  
25          getting the prices to the right level, which in my mind,

1 would probably be \$60 to \$80 a ton. It would be very hard  
2 for California to argue we should do even more for  
3 greenhouse-gas purposes.

4 I want to keep on the table, because I want you  
5 folks to keep on the table, congestion taxes and all of  
6 the other negative externalities that we are not picking  
7 up that much-cheaper money than the money that you've had  
8 to grapple with through other tax sources.

9 CHAIR PARSKY: One final, just a clarification.  
10 But I think at the heart of your presentation was that you  
11 would not look at this in isolation; that you would look  
12 at it in the context of coupling it with reducing a tax --  
13 personal income tax, some other form -- together.

14 DR. BORENSTEIN: Yes. But, I mean, I'm not  
15 trying to set the entire state budget priorities.

16 CHAIR PARSKY: Go right ahead. I mean, any  
17 number of people do.

18 DR. BORENSTEIN: No, I'm the one who's not going  
19 to try. But I think that it certainly makes sense at any  
20 given level of government expenditures to do more of the  
21 financing with this tax, with these sorts of corrective  
22 taxes, and less of it with the distortionary taxes that  
23 the State now relies on. So whatever level of funding we  
24 come to for the state services, more of it should be done  
25 through these corrective taxes.

1 CHAIR PARSKY: Thank you very much.

2 Bob, are you okay if we pick your presentation  
3 up after lunch.

4 MR. RUBIN: Yes.

5 CHAIR PARSKY: We didn't quite get there, and  
6 I had said we'd -- I really appreciate your waiting.

7 With that, let's take a half hour break for  
8 lunch and then come back and pick up with the tax appeal  
9 process.

10 *(Lunch recess taken from 1:00 p.m. to 1:46 p.m.)*

11 *(Commissioner Pringle left the meeting room for  
12 the day.)*

13 *(Commissioner Morgan entered the meeting room.)*

14 CHAIR PARSKY: Next on our agenda, we have --  
15 when I look at your name, Robert Rubin. You're a special  
16 Robert Rubin?

17 MR. RUBIN: You thinking of my brother, Bob.

18 CHAIR PARSKY: Yes, that fellow, who I know, but  
19 doesn't carry nearly the expertise that you do in the tax  
20 area.

21 We're going to talk a little bit about the tax  
22 appeals process in California. It's a specific issue that  
23 has been raised a few times. And Bob Rubin is going to  
24 lead us through this discussion.

25 MR. RUBIN: Thank you, Mr. Chairman and Members.

1 Thank you for allowing me to be here today.

2 I worked for IRS for about ten years, mainly  
3 trying tax-court cases. And for the last 23 years, I've  
4 been in private practice in Sacramento, mainly  
5 representing people and businesses who have disputes with  
6 taxing agencies, including the Franchise Tax Board and the  
7 Board of Equalization.

8 One of your principles is to establish a  
9 21<sup>st</sup> century tax structure that fits with the State's  
10 21<sup>st</sup> century economy; and another principle is to ensure  
11 that the tax structure is fair and equitable.

12 Well, if you recommend a new tax structure and  
13 keep the old dispute system, it would be like putting a  
14 Prius engine into a Ford Pinto. It wouldn't make any  
15 sense at all.

16 I deal with a lot of clients who are from out  
17 of state. They do business in many states. And uniformly  
18 they perceive the Franchise Tax Board and the Board of  
19 Equalization to be very aggressive, and they view  
20 California as a difficult place within which to do  
21 business. And they perceive that the lack of an  
22 independent tax-dispute forum contributes to that negative  
23 view.

24 The income tax in California -- and we're  
25 talking about the personal income tax and the bank and

1 corporation tax -- is administered by the Franchise Tax  
2 Board. The Franchise Tax Board is composed of the  
3 director of the Department of Finance and two members of  
4 the Board of Equalization. The Board of Equalization is  
5 composed of four elected members from districts and the  
6 State Controller. And the Board of Equalization and the  
7 Franchise Tax Board administer the sales and use tax and  
8 the income-tax programs of the State.

9 So in that capacity, the members have day-to-day  
10 contact with staff. They're involved in decisions about  
11 hiring and firing and evaluating and promoting employees,  
12 promulgating regulations and rules, publishing manuals,  
13 managing the audit program, sponsoring legislation,  
14 analyzing all relevant legislation to their activities,  
15 and collecting the tax.

16 So if I am a senior manager of FTB or BOE or a  
17 senior attorney managing those programs, I'm going to have  
18 day-to-day contact with the members about all of these  
19 issues. And I would be a poor manager or a poor attorney  
20 if I wasn't able to convince the members that I could be  
21 trusted, that I had good judgment, that I was competent.

22 Well, let's say that you or your business got  
23 audited for income tax or sales and use tax, and you came  
24 to me. I would explain to you that you can go through  
25 various administrative processes within the FTB and the

1 BOE. But ultimately, if you're dissatisfied, your only  
2 chance for a prepayment review would be a hearing before  
3 the State Board of Equalization, those very people who  
4 administer the program, who, on a day-to-day basis, have  
5 contact with our opponents -- because I'm representing you  
6 or your business now before the BOE.

7 It is not a fair and independent review. And  
8 it's not because the members and the staff of the BOE  
9 aren't trying to be fair and impartial; but it's  
10 impossible to have such day-to-day contact with the tax  
11 people who administer the programs, and then put on  
12 another hat and try to fairly review a case.

13 About half of the states have independent  
14 tax-dispute resolution forums, and that's the direction  
15 that people are going. There's nobody going from being  
16 independent to a non-independent situation.

17 The federal model is the United States Tax  
18 Court. The United States Tax Court used to be a part of  
19 the Internal Revenue Service. As a matter of fact, the  
20 courtroom used to be in the IRS headquarters building at  
21 1111 Constitution Avenue.

22 In the forties, that lack of independence was  
23 perceived, and the Tax Court became an independent court.  
24 In the Tax Court, your trials are always to one judge.  
25 And the judges ride circuit around the country. There are

1 tax-court procedural rules that are simplified compared to  
2 the Federal Code of Civil Procedure or the California Code  
3 of Civil Procedure because most tax cases result from a  
4 full audit, where all the facts become known. So there  
5 isn't a need for as much detailed discovery as in a civil  
6 case. And many times, in tax cases, there are no facts in  
7 dispute. It's a question of legal interpretation.

8 In the Tax Court, there are simplified  
9 procedures for small tax cases, cases in which the amount  
10 in dispute is less than \$50,000. And in those cases, the  
11 taxpayers almost always appear pro se or representing  
12 themselves.

13 In contrast, at a BOE hearing, it's always  
14 before a full board of five people, whether the case is a  
15 billion-dollar case or a \$250 case. And there are \$250  
16 cases that actually come before the Board. The time that  
17 is allotted for each case is 30 to 60 minutes. Usually  
18 no more than 30. It doesn't matter if there's \$10 million  
19 in dispute.

20 And as a practitioner, in order for me to be  
21 sure that the members understand my case, I have to meet  
22 with them or their staffs or both of them, each member,  
23 before the hearing to explain my case to them.

24 I don't have any confidence that -- if I don't  
25 do that, the only thing they will have seen is the BOE

1 staff summary of the case. And as distasteful as that  
2 is -- because if this were a tribunal for purposes of the  
3 Code of Professional Responsibility, it would be unethical  
4 for me to do that. But the Board of Equalization, when it  
5 sits in its adjudicative function, is not a tribunal for  
6 State Bar purposes. So it's something that I do in all  
7 the cases.

8 There's a paucity of published decisions, which  
9 means that there isn't much guidance out there for  
10 taxpayers or for the Franchise Tax Board. And in  
11 income-tax cases, if the Franchise Tax Board loses at the  
12 Board of Equalization level, that's it; they cannot appeal  
13 an adverse decision.

14 The advantages of conforming to the federal  
15 model would be that you had an independent, trained  
16 tribunal. All of the judges in the Tax Court are tax  
17 experts.

18 There would be no ex parte contacts. It would  
19 be like any other trial. There would be a trial to one  
20 judge instead of to a five-member board, which seems much  
21 more efficient to me.

22 There would be an opportunity for a full  
23 evidentiary hearing. I'm not telling you that every judge  
24 would give you as much time as you wanted every time, but  
25 you certainly got more time than 30 minutes to put on your

1 case.

2 There would be precedential written decisions  
3 that would provide guidance to both the government and  
4 taxpayers on a statewide basis.

5 In the long run, that would probably minimize  
6 disputes. Because in a lot of cases now, you don't know  
7 how the Board is going to rule. They may have had the  
8 same issue three years ago, but it's a different board,  
9 there's no decision that you can rely upon, that either  
10 side can rely upon.

11 It would be possible to have a simplified  
12 procedure for small tax cases, so that the costs of  
13 litigation wouldn't be burdensome for taxpayers with a  
14 small amount in dispute. And both sides would have appeal  
15 rights.

16 Now, a state tax court is not a novel idea.  
17 There have been several tries at a tax court over the  
18 last 15 years or so. And there are political issues.  
19 We've got the Board of Equalization, it's been there  
20 since the 1850s. A lot of people are used to it. But an  
21 alternative to an independent state tax court would be to  
22 eliminate what's referred to as the pay-to-play rule.

23 Right now, in order to get into court, where you  
24 could get an independent review of your case, you have to  
25 pay the tax and penalty at issue, if there is any penalty

1 at issue. This makes it impossible for some taxpayers to  
2 pay the tax and penalty, and also afford to litigate the  
3 case. So allowing taxpayers to go to court on a  
4 prepayment basis would be a major improvement over the  
5 current system.

6 And we heard today about a carbon tax. I can  
7 tell you that right now there is something called the  
8 "*environmental fee*" that is imposed annually by the  
9 Department of Toxic Substances Control on corporations  
10 based on the number of employees they have. Any appeal  
11 of the environmental fee is to the Board of Equalization.  
12 And the Board of Equalization doesn't have a clue about  
13 that law. They defer to the Department of Toxic  
14 Substances Control.

15 There haven't been many cases. But, I mean, if  
16 there's a carbon tax, if there's cap-and-trade, somebody's  
17 going to have to go out and audit emissions, and there's  
18 going to be disputes. And where are those disputes going  
19 to be heard? And I think it's got to be in an independent  
20 forum.

21 Thank you.

22 CHAIR PARSKY: Questions?

23 Chris?

24 COMMISSIONER EDLEY: Thanks very much.

25 In my real life, just before I turned into a

1 fund-raiser, I taught administrative law. And once upon a  
2 time, I even taught tax for a few times. And I have to  
3 say, that this is one of the things that goes on my list  
4 of "I wish I had known before I moved to California."

5 This is really bad. I mean, I don't know  
6 whether this falls within our charter. But just in terms  
7 of the legitimacy of the whole system and building broader  
8 public respect for the revenue system and giving people a  
9 sense of basic fairness -- there are ways to design this  
10 that would not be bureaucratically cumbersome; that would  
11 not introduce untoward delays in revenue collection and  
12 that I think could go a long way in giving the public a  
13 sense that they can get a fair shake when they've got a  
14 dispute with the government.

15 I mean, if it is within our purview, I would  
16 very much support voicing some support for a move in this  
17 sort of direction.

18 CHAIR PARSKY: John?

19 COMMISSIONER COGAN: I would echo what Chris  
20 said. It just seems profoundly unfair as a legal matter,  
21 the system.

22 What kind of arguments do you get in return when  
23 you offer this, from the Board of Equalization or the  
24 Franchise Tax Board? How is this system defended?

25 MR. RUBIN: Well, one issue has been fiscal.

1 It costs money, and anything that costs money is bad.

2 The Judicial Council has voiced opposition  
3 because they don't want an independent court.

4 The Board of Equalization members are  
5 understandably protective of their turf.

6 COMMISSIONER COGAN: That's it?

7 MR. RUBIN: That's pretty much it.

8 COMMISSIONER COGAN: Are there any empirical  
9 studies that you're aware of, that might provide evidence  
10 that the outcomes are affected by this system that we  
11 have? That those who appeal end up being denied at a  
12 higher rate and so forth?

13 MR. RUBIN: No.

14 COMMISSIONER COGAN: Okay. It's not an easy  
15 thing to tease out the data, so I'm sure that --

16 MR. RUBIN: Correct.

17 CHAIR PARSKY: Fred?

18 COMMISSIONER KEELEY: Thank you.

19 A couple quick questions, Mr. Rubin.

20 On the -- in Item 10.d, in your testimony on the  
21 Board of Equalization hearings where you mentioned that  
22 there's a paucity of published decisions. That issue  
23 really intrigues me, because it would seem that a --  
24 especially where the Board of Eq. is an elected body,  
25 they're all elected officials -- for them to essentially

1 not have a pretty substantial body of published opinions  
2 would even erode further public confidence.

3 I know a number of the members of the Board of  
4 Equalization. I think many of us do. And I think to a  
5 person, they are honorable, good people. But an elected  
6 official who sits in a quasi-judicial position and year  
7 after year can render decisions and virtually none of  
8 which have to be published, seems to me not to be even  
9 close to a good situation.

10 What are the circumstances under which they do  
11 or don't decide to publish a decision? And does  
12 that carry -- I'm not a lawyer so I don't know, does this  
13 carry the kind of -- when they publish something, does  
14 that carry additional weight, like it would in a normal  
15 judicial setting?

16 MR. RUBIN: I really don't know how they decide  
17 when to issue a published decision.

18 In the eighties and early nineties, they issued  
19 many more published decisions. They're very rare now.

20 Certainly, if there was a case decided six  
21 months ago that was similar to my case, and I knew how the  
22 Board was going to decide the case, and if it was adverse,  
23 there's a good chance my client wouldn't pay to go back  
24 before the Board.

25 So in that sense, it is very inefficient that

1       neither the Franchise Tax Board nor taxpayers know what  
2       the BOE is going to do. And to the extent that you have  
3       the same board, those decisions would be precedential.

4               From a legal point of view, there is a  
5       California Supreme Court case called *Yamaha* that talks  
6       about what deference a court should give to, for example,  
7       a BOE decision.

8               Now, if I had won the case at the BOE, I'd never  
9       be in court. If I lose the case and I'm before the BOE,  
10      the Franchise Tax Board is going to argue, "BOE is the  
11      expert, Judge. You have to give that written decision a  
12      lot of deference."

13              The *Yamaha* case says you have to take all the  
14      facts and circumstances in dispute. I, representing the  
15      taxpayer, would argue, it shouldn't be given deference;  
16      that this is a trial de novo, and the judge should make  
17      the decision. But in some cases, judges have given great  
18      deference to BOE decisions.

19              COMMISSIONER KEELEY: My last question -- or  
20      my second and last question is you mentioned that the  
21      Judicial Council has in the past not looked favorably on  
22      this concept.

23              What is the substance of their objection? I  
24      didn't hear what that was.

25              MR. RUBIN: They would oppose any kind of

1 independent court, something outside of the California  
2 judicial system.

3 There's a way to remedy that --

4 COMMISSIONER KEELEY: How have the other states  
5 remedied that? Because they must have had their  
6 equivalent judicial councils not looking favorably on  
7 this. What's the solution?

8 MR. RUBIN: Well, it varies from state to state.  
9 Some states have the independent tax court as part of the  
10 administrative-law-judge system. Other states, such as  
11 Maryland, has an independent tax court.

12 There are ways to remedy all of the objections  
13 that have been brought up if there was a will to have an  
14 independent dispute-resolution forum. For example, right  
15 now, venue is proper in any of the superior courts in the  
16 counties in which the Attorney General has an office.  
17 There could be one judge trained in taxes appointed to the  
18 superior court in each of those counties. When there were  
19 tax cases, the judge could hear tax cases; when there  
20 weren't tax cases, the judge could hear non-tax cases.  
21 So there are ways around all of the objections that have  
22 been raised in the past.

23 COMMISSIONER KEELEY: Thank you, Mr. Rubin.

24 Thank you, Mr. Chairman.

25 CHAIR PARSKY: Richard?

1                   COMMISSIONER POMP: These are honorable people,  
2 Fred. They're just honorable people who run for  
3 reelection that have ex parte communications.

4                   In a system where a law firm -- and correct me  
5 if I am wrong on this, Bob -- but where a law firm can  
6 set up a PAC, encourage contributions to the PAC, and that  
7 PAC money finds its way into the reelection coffers of the  
8 member who will be deciding the case or who has decided  
9 the case, you know, it's very hard to tease out of the  
10 data whether this leads to biased decisions. It certainly  
11 leads to the appearance of bias, and that's so important  
12 to correct against.

13                  And this is what we did in New York: We created  
14 an independent tax court, not because anyone could prove  
15 the decisions were biased, but it was the appearance. No  
16 one thought they were getting a fair shake. So this is a  
17 system which really sits in the craw of every taxpayer,  
18 unless you're a taxpayer who feels you're manipulating it  
19 and getting the advantage of it because you know how to  
20 play the game, then you have access. But that's no way to  
21 run government.

22                  Bob, the federal system, you don't have to pay  
23 to play to get into the Tax Court; is that correct?

24                  MR. RUBIN: That's correct.

25                  COMMISSIONER POMP: Is it also correct that,

1 oftentimes, the auditor will hit you with a very large  
2 assessment just to keep you from being able to litigate  
3 it?

4 MR. RUBIN: Well, there was a case decided,  
5 actually, in 2007 where the Franchise Tax Board issued a  
6 notice of proposed assessment which was paid by the  
7 taxpayer. The taxpayer filed a refund action in court.  
8 And then the Franchise Tax Board issued subsequent notice  
9 of proposed assessment of large amounts of money, and then  
10 argued that the taxpayer couldn't maintain the refund  
11 action until they paid the tax determined in the  
12 subsequent notices of proposed assessment. FTB lost that  
13 case.

14 COMMISSIONER POMP: But this is the kind of club  
15 that is often used that does not exist in the federal  
16 system?

17 COMMISSIONER EDLEY: I think you ought to  
18 elaborate for the benefit of the nonlawyers. For example,  
19 in the federal system, the idea is you can go to the  
20 U.S. Tax Court and contest without paying up first. But  
21 if you want to go to federal district court rather than to  
22 the Tax Court and get sort of a real Article III judge  
23 with the fancy, expensive black robe, then you have to  
24 pay first and then file a refund action with the federal  
25 district court. So that's sort of the distinction.

1 COMMISSIONER POMP: Right, and get a jury.

2 COMMISSIONER EDLEY: Correct, and you get a  
3 jury.

4 COMMISSIONER POMP: Which is what you really  
5 sometimes want.

6 But, that's right. You don't have to pay first  
7 in the federal system. And most states don't have  
8 pay-to-play. So this is a minority position by  
9 California.

10 CHAIR PARSKY: Michael?

11 COMMISSIONER BOSKIN: Yes, I want to just  
12 explore a little further.

13 I agree with everything all of my colleagues  
14 have said, and I especially give deference to those who  
15 are -- like Richard and Chris, who have great legal  
16 experience and their sense of this as being, at a minimum,  
17 just an atrocious appearance problem, if not an actual  
18 serious administrative problem. It hits me very hard.  
19 And I would strongly support their positions on this.

20 But I'm just trying to get an idea for what  
21 actually goes on in other states. Like, how large are  
22 these systems that have developed relative to total tax  
23 collections? Are they kind of modest-sized operations  
24 and aren't all that expensive, that wind up offloading --  
25 part of which is offloaded from other administrative

1 actions? Are they big and bureaucratic? Has any state  
2 decided they made a mistake in doing this and undone it?  
3 Or has it generally been what Richard said about New York,  
4 that basically people are at least pleased that they've  
5 cleaned up at least an appearance problem?

6 MR. RUBIN: I know of no state that has gone  
7 from an independent system, to a system that isn't  
8 independent. And it seems that every year, more and more  
9 states are going to an independent system. I'm unaware of  
10 any statistics regarding numbers of cases or dollars.

11 COMMISSIONER BOSKIN: To your knowledge, there  
12 is no outcry that it's become big, expensive, and  
13 bureaucratic, and we never should have done this in the  
14 first place?

15 MR. RUBIN: No.

16 COMMISSIONER BOSKIN: My own experience with the  
17 Franchise Tax Board, by the way, getting 12 or 15 extra  
18 notices a year from my estimated taxes, is that they're  
19 kind of random and equally likely to be refunds and  
20 requests for payments. Maybe that will change with the  
21 State's budget problems. But I get a lot of notices, and  
22 I teach public finance at times and know something about  
23 the tax laws, and I find them kind of somewhat  
24 incomprehensible and often random but symmetric.

25 COMMISSIONER MORGAN: My only comment would be

1 in agreement with what's been said about addressing this  
2 in one of our charges as a commission, is a 21<sup>st</sup> century  
3 tax structure. And it seems to me the organizations that  
4 collect taxes are part of that structure and, therefore,  
5 we should be addressing this.

6 CHAIR PARSKY: I do think that -- first of all,  
7 thank you very much, Bob, for doing this.

8 I think that we certainly have the prerogative  
9 for including a recommendation addressed to this. I think  
10 we probably ought to step back and ask, are there any  
11 other areas of the administration of the tax system that  
12 we would want to also take a look at, so it just isn't  
13 one -- maybe this is the only issue that would  
14 appropriately come to a series of recommendations. But  
15 my guess is, it may not be.

16 So I think the staff ought to consult with Bob  
17 and other tax experts on how the system is administered,  
18 and see if there are any other items that we ought to deal  
19 with.

20 Bill?

21 COMMISSIONER HAUCK: One quick question.

22 Looking at your memo, Bob, you point out that if  
23 we allow taxpayers the option of going to court on a  
24 prepayment basis, that would go a long way to remedying  
25 the problem.

1           Has that been suggested? Has anybody introduced  
2 legislation on that? And if so, what was the BOE's or the  
3 FTB's position on it?

4           MR. RUBIN: I don't recall any pay-to-play  
5 legislation. It was always tax-court legislation.

6           COMMISSIONER HAUCK: But listening to you  
7 earlier, it sounded to me like if we took that as the  
8 approach here and we used the existing trial courts of  
9 California for this purpose, we'd be going a long way to  
10 helping taxpayers get some judicial review. And if we  
11 combined that with a simplified procedure for smaller  
12 disputes, we would not have to create any new system or  
13 new court system, but we would be going a long way toward  
14 a more equitable treatment for taxpayers.

15          MR. RUBIN: That's correct.

16          COMMISSIONER HAUCK: Okay, thanks.

17          CHAIR PARSKY: Okay.

18          MR. RUBIN: Mr. Chairman, at the risk of going  
19 somewhere where nobody wants to go --

20          CHAIR PARSKY: Oh, with this group, you might  
21 find that you can go anywhere you want. It's all right.

22          MR. RUBIN: I mean, I think everybody needs to  
23 know this. You've got the Franchise Tax Board that  
24 administers the income tax, basically, okay. You've got  
25 the Employment Development Department that is responsible

1 for what I'll call "*employment taxes*," which includes  
2 personal income-tax withholding, state disability  
3 insurance contributions, unemployment contributions, and  
4 disability contributions. So you have the FTB, you've got  
5 the BOE -- or you've got the EDD, we've got the BOE who  
6 administers the sales and use tax programs. So at the  
7 end, you've got property-tax disputes, which is way beyond  
8 what we're talking about now. But you've got property  
9 tax, which is administered locally and at the state level  
10 by the Board of Equalization. Because so-called unitary  
11 companies, who have properties in many counties, like  
12 railroads and public utilities, their property taxes are  
13 determined at the Board of Equalization level. And all of  
14 these entities have historical roots. And if you're on the  
15 FTB, you're not really interested in seeing your authority  
16 taken away. The same thing with the Board of  
17 Equalization.

18 And there have been numerous attempts to combine  
19 the agencies; and there's always been great political  
20 opposition that has, to date, been successful. But if  
21 you're blowing up the boxes and starting over, I mean,  
22 that's one thing to think about.

23 And maybe -- I mean, there's a lot of political  
24 reasons why maybe you don't want to bite off that much.

25 CHAIR PARSKY: Well, we don't want to blow up as

1 we blow up the boxes. So let's take them one at a time  
2 and see if we can't come up with some meaningful  
3 recommendations.

4 Thank you. Thank you very much.

5 Okay, let's move on now. We saved most -- all  
6 of the rest of the afternoon for a discussion about  
7 tax-reform options, and then we'll talk a little bit about  
8 how, the next steps that the staff ought to be doing. And  
9 so we ask the staff to come forward and kind of lead us  
10 through a discussion of various approaches we can take.

11 COMMISSIONER KEELEY: Mr. Chairman?

12 CHAIR PARSKY: Yes?

13 COMMISSIONER KEELEY: While the staff are  
14 changing, could I ask a very quick question of the  
15 gentleman from NUMMI just before we get going?

16 Would you give me just one minute? Would you be  
17 kind enough?

18 CHAIR PARSKY: Sure.

19 COMMISSIONER KEELEY: Thank you very much.

20 There we go, great. Thank you. This will be  
21 very quick.

22 We had a bit of a conversation during the break,  
23 and I wanted for the Commission to have the benefit of the  
24 conversation.

25 So thank you for coming back in here for just a

1 second.

2 In your testimony earlier, in your public  
3 comment earlier, you were talking about how NUMMI makes  
4 substantial investments in one of their two lines almost  
5 all the time, and it costs several hundred million dollars  
6 to do that. And one of your concerns is the sales tax and  
7 so on, on those business inputs.

8 So your general testimony is that from NUMMI's  
9 perspective, it is not a good idea to tax business inputs;  
10 correct?

11 MR. FISHER: Yes.

12 COMMISSIONER KEELEY: Okay. Let me ask you  
13 about what NUMMI's view would be about the later  
14 discussion that happened here with regard to carbon  
15 taxation, the way it was discussed here, where it was  
16 discussed largely in the context, during the questioning,  
17 of fuels.

18 Does NUMMI have a view on that, either as a  
19 public-policy matter or in any other way?

20 MR. FISHER: Let me start my -- you know, let's  
21 say, a high level. NUMMI's position is this, is that if  
22 the reasonable efforts to minimize the waste in government  
23 spending has been put in motion, then any needed tax  
24 increase should be broad-based, and in line with what I  
25 testified this morning; it should not tax the inputs of

1 business.

2 Now, getting to your specific question about the  
3 carbon tax. I will mention -- I'll start from, in line  
4 with that, is that NUMMI -- and they have gone on record  
5 on this -- we feel it's detrimental to charge, let's say,  
6 a cap-and-trade tax or a tax on permits or allocation fee  
7 or allowance fees. All of those things are cost drivers,  
8 and they're inputs to business, okay. And they can become  
9 very expensive, especially when you're trying to compete  
10 with -- do you follow me -- anywhere else.

11 So in that aspect, with the carbon tax, those  
12 are the input taxes that we think are counterproductive,  
13 especially for manufacturing.

14 Now, on the side of, okay, what is in the  
15 carbon-tax business, what would qualify as a broad-based  
16 tax that would not tax, you know, business inputs. One  
17 type I'm just going to mention now is like the gasoline  
18 tax. It's not the only one in the carbon tax, but there  
19 is something that is broad-based, gasoline, mostly to the  
20 people and from that standpoint.

21 So does that answer the question?

22 COMMISSIONER KEELEY: Yes, it answers it.

23 Thank you very much, Mr. Chairman.

24 Thank you for your kindness in allowing me to  
25 ask the gentleman a question.

1 MR. FISHER: Thank you.

2 CHAIR PARSKY: All right, Mark and Phil, why  
3 don't you start us through this discussion?

4 MR. IBELE: Certainly.

5 Mr. Chairman, Members of the Commission, Mark  
6 Ibele with the staff, and with me is Dr. Spielberg, who by  
7 this time you know well. He plays first base, third base,  
8 shortstop. An all-utility player.

9 So we're going to go through some options and  
10 alternatives for you on the personal-income-tax side and  
11 the sales-and-use-tax side.

12 Before we do that, we're going to spend just a  
13 few minutes going over some of the issues, background  
14 issues that we spent some time talking about, but we  
15 thought it would be important to sort of revisit those,  
16 however briefly, to keep those in mind when we're going  
17 through some of the alternatives. And we're going to  
18 tag-team this.

19 Phil is going to talk about the volatility issue  
20 once more. I'm going to talk a little bit more about tax  
21 rates and tax burdens. Phil is going to talk about the  
22 revenue neutrality, and then we're both going to discuss  
23 the distributional issues a little bit. So I'll turn it  
24 over to Phil.

25 DR. SPILBERG: Thank you, Mark.

1           Once again, let's talk a little bit about  
2 volatility. It's an issue that we went over in the first  
3 session, and Mr. Genest went over earlier today. But I  
4 think it's worthwhile to just go through it quickly, once  
5 again.

6           As Mr. Genest said, the language in  
7 Proposition 1A would substantially reduce our volatility  
8 problem. But volatility continues to be an important  
9 principle of a tax system. And the reason for that is  
10 the reserves, if they are established, will not protect  
11 against all downturns.

12           A reserve could be thought of like an insurance  
13 policy. And the larger your level of volatility, the  
14 larger should be your policy. And there is a cost, there  
15 is an opportunity cost to maintaining these policies. Or  
16 saying it in a different way, that for a given size of  
17 reserve, high volatility offers less protection. And you  
18 need more protection with higher volatility.

19           This is a chart that I did show in the first  
20 session. And the important, I guess, line over here or  
21 statistic, is that green line which shows the coefficient  
22 of variation in California over several decades. And what  
23 it shows -- and the way to interpret the coefficient of  
24 variation, it can be easily interpreted. That is, if that  
25 factor, if that number is twice as large than in the

1 previous period, the volatility is twice as large as in  
2 the previous period.

3 And what this shows is that volatility in  
4 California has increased quite substantially over the last  
5 several decades. And in the decade 1979 through 1988, it  
6 was .75. Now, it's about 1.66. So volatility has more  
7 than doubled from that decade. It has gone up by about  
8 50 percent since the last decade.

9 So volatility has substantially increased,  
10 producing the problems that we have right now with  
11 deficits which are substantially larger.

12 COMMISSIONER DE LA ROSA: Can I ask you a quick  
13 question? I apologize.

14 What you're saying, what this chart says is that  
15 volatility has increased and is not just the same level of  
16 volatility just based on a larger revenue number?

17 DR. SPILBERG: Right, yes. The degree of  
18 volatility has increased.

19 COMMISSIONER DE LA ROSA: Thank you.

20 DR. SPILBERG: Okay, the next chart compares us  
21 to other states. And, frankly, it's difficult to compare  
22 California to other states because we are so much larger  
23 than any other state and so much more diverse. But we  
24 tried to pick some states which are comparable to  
25 California. And of those states, we are the most volatile

1 in terms of our revenues.

2 There are states which do have higher volatility  
3 than we have. And I will list, I have four states,  
4 really, over here which have higher volatility.

5 The state with the largest volatility by far is  
6 Alaska. Of course, Alaska has a population of less than  
7 800,000, and most of the revenue is from extraction.

8 The next state is Wyoming, then New Mexico, and  
9 then Michigan. California is the next highest state in  
10 terms of volatility.

11 So we do have a system which is more volatile  
12 than other states.

13 So how does one reduce volatility? Really,  
14 there are two ways. One is that one of our most volatile  
15 revenue sources is the personal income tax. And if we  
16 reduce the volatility of the personal income tax, we will  
17 reduce the volatility of our tax system.

18 The second way to reduce volatility is to reduce  
19 our reliance on volatile tax sources. And in terms of  
20 volatility, in declining order of volatility, the chart  
21 that you see in front of you starts off with transaction  
22 taxes. Really, the most volatile source, really, is  
23 income taxes.

24 Below income taxes would be transaction taxes.  
25 What is a transaction tax? Our sales tax is a transaction

1 tax.

2 Just below that is consumption taxes.

3 What differentiates, really -- or what makes our  
4 sales tax a transaction tax, is about one-third of the  
5 revenue sales tax comes from business inputs. So a  
6 consumption tax would sort of reduce the base. And  
7 consumption is less volatile than transaction in total.

8 Just below that, in terms of volatility, would  
9 be taxes on asset values. Assets would include property,  
10 it would include wealth, it would include basically stocks  
11 rather than flows. And the least-volatile tax would be  
12 what economists refer to as a head tax, which is a tax  
13 which is just based upon presence in the state. It's not  
14 based upon any economic basis beyond that.

15 COMMISSIONER MORGAN: So, excuse me, if you had  
16 the head tax, all those people that moved to Nevada to  
17 avoid personal income tax wouldn't get a head tax, either?

18 DR. SPILBERG: Well, if you had a head tax,  
19 everyone in California would have to pay a certain dollar  
20 amount. The same dollar amount for every person.

21 COMMISSIONER MORGAN: Who resides here, how much  
22 of the time?

23 DR. SPILBERG: Well, now you're making this a  
24 little bit more complicated. Those would have to be  
25 established as to those kind of rules. But basically, I

1 think that the important principle over here would be that  
2 the amount of tax would not be based upon either income or  
3 your wealth -- some economic condition that creates that  
4 tax. So it would be just a presence tax.

5 COMMISSIONER MORGAN: I understand that, but  
6 that didn't answer the question about whether you'd have  
7 to be here a month or nine months, or would that be part  
8 of any legislation that would institute something like  
9 this?

10 DR. SPILBERG: Right, it would be part of the  
11 legislation.

12 COMMISSIONER MORGAN: I'm not sure we're going  
13 to do that, but it was instituted in my home state.

14 MR. IBELE: Phil, I'm a little disappointed  
15 there weren't any *New Yorker* cartoons this time, but  
16 perhaps next time.

17 I'm going to open myself up here a little bit.  
18 I know we've talked about the issue of marginal tax rates  
19 and average tax burden and so forth, so I'm not going to  
20 spend a lot of time on this.

21 I did want to mention a couple things that I  
22 think are important and maybe to make the connection here.  
23 And one is that I don't think any economist or tax analyst  
24 would argue that the tax rates are the most important  
25 thing in location decisions and additional investment.

1 But the marginal tax rate, that is the tax rate for the  
2 next dollar spent, to the next dollar earned is an  
3 important consideration I think in most people's minds.

4 The second point is that, as we increase the  
5 marginal tax rate, as we increase the tax rates overall,  
6 you're not only increasing the tax revenue, you're also  
7 increasing what economists term "*excess burden.*" And it's  
8 disproportionate with the amount of revenue that's raised.  
9 So that's another concern with high marginal rates.

10 And I think that the final point here -- and  
11 this goes to the four charts in this section, State Tax  
12 and Revenue Comparison, Comparison of State Marginal Tax  
13 Rates, is that we can end up being an average tax state  
14 that has an overall tax burden like we have now. We can  
15 be a slightly higher tax-burden state and actually have  
16 lower marginal rates. And this really goes to the sort  
17 of -- one of the common points of interest, I think, that  
18 the Commission has addressed, which is broadening this  
19 base of taxes and lowering the overall rates. And I think  
20 that can have an impact on competitiveness and investment  
21 decisions and so forth.

22 If you go past the next chart, this is the -- we  
23 won't spend a lot of time here, State and Tax Revenue  
24 Comparison. Again, California, average. Some days, some  
25 years, it's a little bit higher than average. Some years,

1 it's a little bit below average. Over time, over the last  
2 ten or 20 years, it's been around the average and  
3 clustered in the middle.

4 If you look at the marginal tax rates, again,  
5 we're now at 10.3 for a marginal rate which is the  
6 highest, and that's going to be increasing.

7 The corporation tax rate among the highest. And  
8 the statewide sales-tax rate, which is 7.25, will go to  
9 8.25 on a statewide basis. In San Francisco, it will go  
10 to 9.5.

11 So average tax state in terms of tax burden, a  
12 high tax state in terms of marginal rates, to put it  
13 simply.

14 CHAIR PARSKY: Are there any questions on that?

15 COMMISSIONER DE LA ROSA: I have one.

16 Mark, a quick question.

17 What happens if you remove the top 1 percent of  
18 taxpayers? Where would California's average tax rate be  
19 relative to other states? Because it strikes me that  
20 Colorado, Minnesota, Nevada, Ohio, Oregon, Texas, Utah,  
21 and Washington maybe don't have so many really wealthy  
22 people living in them as California does. And with  
23 50 percent of the tax being paid by people that are in the  
24 top 1 percent of the income bracket, would their removal  
25 change California dramatically relative to other states?

1 MR. IBELE: I'm going to defer to my colleague  
2 here.

3 DR. SPILBERG: Well, in terms of marginal tax  
4 rates, on the personal income tax, the tax rate would  
5 drop down to 9.3 percent on the margin because that  
6 additional 1 percent is for taxpayers with income over a  
7 million dollars. And I think that the breakpoint for the  
8 top 1 percent is about \$335,000, something like that. So  
9 that would drop.

10 The corporation tax, that wouldn't change. You  
11 know, the marginal tax rate would stay at 8.84, because  
12 that's not really affected by the personal income tax.  
13 And the same --

14 COMMISSIONER DE LA ROSA: On the personal income  
15 tax?

16 DR. SPILBERG: Yes, that would drop from  
17 10.3 percent to 9.3 percent.

18 CHAIR PARSKY: Any other questions on this  
19 concept of marginal tax-rate burden created?

20 Okay, George?

21 COMMISSIONER HALVORSON: Actually, I am curious  
22 about the answer. If the top 1 percent were taken out of  
23 each of the states, if you take out --

24 MR. IBELE: The top 1 percent?

25 COMMISSIONER HALVORSON: -- California the top

1 1 percent, how do our taxes for the other 99 percent of  
2 the population compared to other states for the other  
3 99 percent?

4 I think that was a question.

5 CHAIR PARSKY: Are you trying to get at the  
6 revenue impact or --

7 COMMISSIONER DE LA ROSA: You often hear people  
8 say that we're in a high-tax state. Are we in a high-tax  
9 state for everybody or just for the top 1 percent or the  
10 top 5 percent? That's another way of asking the question  
11 I was getting to.

12 COMMISSIONER HALVORSON: I literally would be  
13 interested in knowing exactly that. If we take out that  
14 top percent, then how do we stack up next to other states  
15 relative to how everybody else's taxes go.

16 COMMISSIONER BOSKIN: I think the general answer  
17 to that -- no one has that specific data right now -- is  
18 that we're a bit above average -- not far, but a bit above  
19 average in percentage of personal income or per capita.  
20 We have very high marginal-tax rates.

21 While our top personal tax rate would come down  
22 from 10.3 to 9.3 if you excluded the top 1 percent, we  
23 still have a very progressive income tax where people at  
24 very modest incomes get very high up the income tax very  
25 quickly relative to other states.

1           COMMISSIONER HALVORSON: That's what I was  
2 curious about.

3           COMMISSIONER BOSKIN: Yes, so if you looked at  
4 what our income tax burden was for a family of \$60,000,  
5 it's very high relative to other states, because we're  
6 very progressive, very rapidly.

7           COMMISSIONER EDLEY: I'm confused. Isn't this  
8 what's on the tax-distribution-by-quintile charts that are  
9 later in the package?

10          MR. IBELE: Well, there's a couple different  
11 issues here.

12                 In terms of the tax structure itself, as  
13 Commissioner Boskin indicated, it's quite a progressive  
14 tax until you hit a certain ceiling, about \$100,000. And  
15 after that, it's basically a flat tax, aside from the  
16 additional rate for millionaires. But I had a chart in  
17 here that sort of indicated the average tax and the  
18 marginal tax rates. But it's steeply progressive and then  
19 basically flat. So you have a situation where a household  
20 earning \$100,000 in taxable income is paying approximately  
21 the same rate as a household earning \$600,000 or \$800,000.

22          DR. SPILBERG: On the margin.

23                 When you look at the tax rate, you should also  
24 take into account the other properties of the tax system,  
25 which includes credits and deductions. And in California,

1 actually, just not taking into account the temporary  
2 reduction or exemption credits.

3 We have a system where a family with two  
4 children doesn't pay any tax until their income rises,  
5 let's say, about \$47,000. And then, of course, it rises  
6 at the marginal tax rate, which is at 9.3 percent.

7 So people with income of, let's say, \$60,000 or  
8 \$80,000 with two children still don't pay very much tax.  
9 And we should think about that when you think about what  
10 is really sort of the effective tax rates on their entire  
11 income, the average tax rate that they pay.

12 So we do have a progressive tax structure.

13 And so you can ask really two questions, and  
14 both of them are of interest. One is, what is, in fact,  
15 our tax burden? And we can look at the personal income  
16 tax and other taxes relative to other states. And the  
17 second, which is, again, equally important, is, what are  
18 our marginal tax rates? Because marginal tax rates do  
19 matter for economic decisions.

20 MR. IBELE: Actually, that's a good point. And  
21 Phil will talk about this a little bit more when we talk  
22 about the income-tax options. But for this sort of middle  
23 spectrum of households, say, between \$100,000 and  
24 \$300,000, the credits and deductions begin phasing out.  
25 So once you hit that -- I'm sorry, they start phasing out

1 at \$300,000. \$300,000 they begin phasing out, and you get  
2 less and less of a benefit from those deductions, until  
3 they basically disappear. And the only remaining amount  
4 you get is 20 percent. So I probably had my strata a  
5 little bit wrong. But after you hit a certain point, it's  
6 sort of a flat tax, and you have the average tax basically  
7 asymptotically 9.3 or 10.3 percent. You have an  
8 approaching equivalent.

9 CHAIR PARSKY: Chris first.

10 COMMISSIONER EDLEY: Just to press this a little  
11 bit more, though, I guess marginal rates are important,  
12 but most of life is inframarginal. Did that make any  
13 sense?

14 MR. IBELE: Yes.

15 CHAIR PARSKY: If you assert it definitively  
16 enough, it will make sense.

17 COMMISSIONER EDLEY: Okay. I guess that -- yes,  
18 it's sort of like you worry about what you're going to be  
19 thinking on your deathbed. But most of your life, there's  
20 the other 25,000 days.

21 DR. SPILBERG: Only the death part is marginal.

22 COMMISSIONER EDLEY: Right, exactly.

23 So, I mean, as I look at the charts that you  
24 have, it looks like the effective tax rates in California  
25 are kind of middle of the road. That there are a lot of

1 states with more effective tax rates over most of the  
2 range -- I'm sorry, with higher effective tax rates over  
3 most of the range than California. So I agree with you  
4 that we need to think about effective tax rates as well as  
5 marginal tax rates. But the burden is not the margin.  
6 The burden is the effective tax rate. The incentive  
7 issues are the marginal questions.

8 DR. SPILBERG: Right, yes.

9 COMMISSIONER EDLEY: But that then begs the  
10 question of what else is happening at the margin to affect  
11 and influence people's behavior from the weather to the --  
12 personally, I'm desperately afraid of earthquakes, and  
13 think about that more than I do my marginal tax rate, but..

14 COMMISSIONER COGAN: What are you doing here?

15 COMMISSIONER EDLEY: I didn't say I was  
16 rational.

17 MR. IBELE: Commissioner Edley, do you want me  
18 to --

19 CHAIR PARSKY: Do you have a comment?

20 MR. IBELE: I think that's an excellent point.  
21 I think in most of the business-location-decision  
22 literature, taxes is not one of the top concerns. And  
23 there are obviously other labor costs, labor quality,  
24 transportation, so forth.

25 I think it is one of the few things that, you

1 know, decision-makers, policymakers can directly affect,  
2 and they can say, "Oh, we're going to change this tax  
3 rate," as opposed to more sort of the indirect or  
4 long-term decisions.

5 And in terms of the overall tax burden, that's  
6 clearly important for companies, for individuals, as is,  
7 you know, deciding where to put the next dollar of  
8 investment.

9 I guess the point I was trying to make is that  
10 we can come to a point where we can replicate this sort  
11 of average tax burden here with a different tax structure.

12 COMMISSIONER EDLEY: You know, here's another  
13 way of thinking about it analytically given our concern  
14 about volatility. Suppose you took one of these charts  
15 that you have that looks at tax burden by quintile. Not  
16 at the marginal rate, but by tax burden by quintile. It  
17 would be interesting to try to think about where along  
18 that curve most of the volatility is.

19 And I assume that the answer would be at the  
20 top; right?

21 DR. SPILBERG: Yes.

22 COMMISSIONER EDLEY: And the reason I phrased  
23 the question that way is, because if we thought about  
24 introducing a new revenue source, be it sales taxes or  
25 carbon taxes or tweaking Prop. 13, whatever, and then you

1 wanted to use that added revenue to displace some current  
2 revenue source, if the goal is exclusively in terms of  
3 reducing volatility, that tells you that you ought to be  
4 substituting this new revenue for the revenue that's  
5 currently coming from the top quintile, top decile,  
6 et cetera.

7 DR. SPILBERG: Yes.

8 COMMISSIONER EDLEY: If, on the other hand, you  
9 think that the tax burdens are appropriate at the top of  
10 the scale, and we'd be more interested in using the new  
11 revenue in order to reduce tax burdens, either across the  
12 system or for the middle class, say, then that would  
13 suggest a different strategy for what revenue we swap out  
14 for the new, but it wouldn't give you the same bang in  
15 terms of reducing volatility. So I don't know where that  
16 leads me, but I guess I don't have any theological  
17 objection to reducing marginal rates at the high end, but  
18 I don't particularly care for reducing -- for making the  
19 tax burden less progressive.

20 CHAIR PARSKY: Just hold that thought until we  
21 get into a discussion of progressivity.

22 COMMISSIONER EDLEY: Yes, I'm sorry.

23 CHAIR PARSKY: I think that's certainly a very  
24 legitimate position.

25 And I know, Chris, you've expressed it at

1 several meetings. It's very important. But I think it's  
2 important that -- the first kind of subject matter is  
3 volatility -- all of these have got to be melded together  
4 in some way. The first subject is this volatility issue,  
5 but we will get to progressivity. And also, we want to  
6 talk about neutrality.

7 But I would really urge everyone to not focus on  
8 one single point in time, given the fact that we've got to  
9 look at a system over a period of time; and the fact that  
10 our tax laws have been in existence, in basically its  
11 current state, for a long period of time. So just bear  
12 that in mind as we get through each of these.

13 COMMISSIONER POMP: Mr. Chairman, I have a  
14 comment to make. Because Mark said something very  
15 important, and I hope it doesn't get lost, and that is  
16 that legislators want to do good, and they run for office  
17 in order to do good. And you have a fairly limited set  
18 of tools as a legislator. One of them is taxes. And so  
19 there is just the human tendency to perhaps put too much  
20 weight on what you can achieve through a tax system. It's  
21 part of the natural -- things you can only control so  
22 much.

23 I can't control -- no legislator can -- Chris's  
24 fear of earthquakes. It's a reality out here. Not much  
25 you could do about it. Maybe better detection and all

1 that. The climate. You know all the things that are  
2 basically outside the control of a legislator.

3 And so taxes tend to be focused on -- and we  
4 have to be careful about statements like "Marginal rates  
5 make a difference." Well, you know, as I've suggested  
6 before, even at the federal level, with high marginal  
7 rates, much higher than California's, we cannot answer  
8 basic questions like: Do higher taxes discourage people  
9 from working or encourage people from working? Do higher  
10 taxes encourage more savings or discourage savings?

11 And you can't answer them at higher marginal  
12 rates, you certainly can't answer them at a lower state  
13 rate. Nonetheless, appearances can be important.

14 And I sort of share Chris' perspective that to  
15 the extent without doing undue harm to distributional  
16 concerns, if we can lower a top rate -- I think when  
17 *U.S. News* does the simple-minded ranking of states by  
18 marginal tax rates, you pick up a little bit of advantage.  
19 Not for anyone sophisticated. No sophisticated person is  
20 going to be fooled. I mean, I pay 5 percent in  
21 Connecticut. Would I be better off coming to California  
22 and paying 8 percent? Maybe. You know why? Because my  
23 5 percent is on adjusted gross income.

24 Well, I'm not going to be fooled by our low  
25 rate. It's on a very broad base, and I get no deductions.

1 Tax managers aren't going to be fooled, but some people  
2 will be fooled.

3 COMMISSIONER EDLEY: We may not want them.

4 COMMISSIONER POMP: You may not want them.

5 That's right, you may not want the green-eyeshade types,  
6 either, who know the cost of everything, the value of  
7 nothing. Maybe you don't want those as neighbors. That's  
8 a legitimate question to ask.

9 CHAIR PARSKY: That's why Connecticut is not  
10 close to California, you know.

11 COMMISSIONER POMP: The other thing I find  
12 interesting is that most of the surveys show -- and,  
13 again, this is at the federal level -- most people cannot  
14 tell you what they paid in the federal personal income  
15 tax. They can tell you what their refunds were and they  
16 can tell you what the check they wrote in April or  
17 October, whenever you file your extension; but they can't  
18 tell you what they actually paid in the aggregate. And I  
19 find that very interesting. So it's sort of --

20 COMMISSIONER BOSKIN: Is that a plea to repeal  
21 withholding?

22 COMMISSIONER POMP: What was that?

23 COMMISSIONER BOSKIN: Is that a plea to repeal  
24 withholding?

25 COMMISSIONER POMP: No. Nor is it a plea to

1 exempt the top 1 percent in this state to solve the  
2 volatility problem.

3 CHAIR PARSKY: Fred?

4 COMMISSIONER KEELEY: Thank you, Mr. Chairman.

5 We've been over this ground before, and we're  
6 destined to go over it again, I'm sure; but the issue of  
7 volatility I think can be looked at a couple of different  
8 ways. And one is, we're treating the issue of  
9 volatility -- first of all, we've said it's a bad thing,  
10 and we sort of value-judged volatility. And that, I  
11 guess, it may be yes, may be no. But then what we've done  
12 is we've focused mostly on, well, this volatility issue  
13 manifests itself when there's either too much revenue,  
14 called a "surplus," or too little revenue, called a  
15 "deficit." And then we focus in on the sources of those  
16 revenues. Well, it's the personal income tax. It  
17 overperforms in good times and underperforms in bad times.  
18 We know all of that. So that's well established. But it  
19 seems like it is equally as important to say, from a  
20 budgeting point of view, when you're managing the fisc of  
21 the state, why is this a problem?

22 It's only a problem, it seems to me, because  
23 until May 19<sup>th</sup>, when the voters adopt 1A, if they do, then  
24 arguably, is this any longer a problem? Or if so, to what  
25 extent?

1           Now, let me just finish. I'm not trying to  
2 campaign here. I'm just trying to say --

3           CHAIR PARSKY: No, that's okay.

4           COMMISSIONER KEELEY: Just whatever they do,  
5 they do. But if they pass that, where is the problem  
6 then? Because the problem isn't, it seems to me, whether  
7 we bring in too much tax money or don't bring in enough  
8 tax money, surplus and deficit; the issue is, does the  
9 Legislature and the Governor have the tools to manage  
10 those in such a way as to take the volatility out of the  
11 budgets? Not take the volatility out of the revenue.  
12 They're completely different issues.

13           I understand the problem when you're sitting  
14 there and you're on the downside of the business cycle  
15 and the two big sources of the general fund are  
16 underperforming in the economy significantly, and the Leg.  
17 and the Governor are sitting there, saying, "How do we  
18 deal with this deficit?" Because when they were on the  
19 upside of the business cycle and the two major sources of  
20 the general fund were overperforming in the economy, and  
21 they -- and I count myself among them when I was in the  
22 Legislature -- don't have the discipline to take it and  
23 either spend it on one-time purposes or take and put it in  
24 a rainy-day fund but once you establish that rainy-day  
25 fund, once you say we're going to go to 12½ percent of the

1 general fund, and you discipline yourself through the  
2 constitutional amendment or statutory initiative and do  
3 that, why is it a problem then?

4 CHAIR PARSKY: Well, just pause on that.

5 I thought part of our discussion this morning  
6 was to try to give a little insight into just an answer to  
7 that question.

8 And what I heard -- correct me if I'm wrong --  
9 what I heard is that the 12½ percent rainy-day fund could  
10 address elements of volatility but couldn't solve the  
11 volatility issue entirely.

12 COMMISSIONER KEELEY: Okay, now, I think that's  
13 fair. I think that's fair because -- but I would also say  
14 that over every downturn we've had in the economy in the  
15 modern era of the state of California, since there's been  
16 a full-time Legislature, which I will call the modern  
17 era -- that's what we call the modern governance era in  
18 California -- there has never been a deficit that would  
19 not have been solved by the 12½ percent general-fund  
20 problem. Am I right?

21 If you had 12½ percent general-fund reserve,  
22 would you still be in deficit?

23 CHAIR PARSKY: I think we should get an answer  
24 to that question. But what was made clear, Fred, was that  
25 a subsequent continuation of this downturn -- again, we

1 can't redo the past. What we can do is to make some  
2 changes that will attempt to address the future.

3 COMMISSIONER KEELEY: No, I totally understand  
4 that, Mr. Chairman.

5 CHAIR PARSKY: It was pretty clear from this  
6 morning that a continuation of the economic downturn would  
7 create the need for about a 30 percent rainy-day fund --

8 COMMISSIONER KEELEY: I understand that.

9 CHAIR PARSKY: -- to address the issue.  
10 That's not feasible.

11 COMMISSIONER KEELEY: Okay, well, Mr. Chairman,  
12 I understand that. I'm not debating that issue, because  
13 I fully understand that. But what I'm saying is, it seems  
14 like where this is going is to say that somehow, you need  
15 to bring in less revenue when you're going on the upside  
16 of the business cycle, and you need to bring in more  
17 revenue when you're going on the downside of the business  
18 cycle so that you get rid of volatility. I mean, is that  
19 where this argument goes when you focused in on the  
20 revenue side of the picture, the personal income tax of  
21 the picture?

22 CHAIR PARSKY: No.

23 COMMISSIONER KEELEY: Where else does it go?

24 CHAIR PARSKY: Well, no, I think it's saying,  
25 in part, that the current system of taxation, the reliance

1 that there is on the personal income tax as opposed to  
2 other taxes that may create a more predictable revenue  
3 stream over a trend line ought to be considered. Because  
4 even with the budget reforms that have been created, if  
5 we leave in place the current system, we don't change it  
6 at all, we haven't solved the potential problem that could  
7 exist if we had a continuation of downturns.

8 COMMISSIONER KEELEY: Okay, Mr. Chair, I'll just  
9 conclude with this. I don't disagree with that and I'm  
10 not a defender of the current system. I agree. I think  
11 as we move along over the next couple of months, there  
12 will be all kinds of proposals for changing the current  
13 system. But I do find it curious that there is this sort  
14 of bashing on the personal income tax which has been a  
15 part of the history of this country, and part of the  
16 history of this state ever since it's been in place. And  
17 it's a progressive income tax.

18 And I don't know anyone who seriously argues  
19 that it should be dramatically changed. Maybe there is,  
20 maybe there isn't. But I think the heart of the issue  
21 here is that revenue volatility as a problem from a  
22 fiscal-management point of view is less about this issue  
23 of what's in there than it is, what kind of state do you  
24 want to have? What do you think the government ought to  
25 be doing? What kind of budget do you think we ought to

1 have? Are you satisfied that when they adopted the budget  
2 at 4:20 in the morning a few weeks ago and we went from  
3 44<sup>th</sup> to 50<sup>th</sup> in per-pupil spending in the United States,  
4 that it's a celebratory occasion? No. And that's revenue  
5 volatility.

6 How does this solve that issue? I mean, because  
7 budgeting isn't about trying to erase revenue volatility,  
8 it seems to me. I understand why the Governor put it in  
9 there. And my guess is, how much of a fix do you think we  
10 need to put to this problem? Because there is a fix  
11 that's on the ballot now that alleges to solve this  
12 problem -- or in the main, solve this problem.

13 But, anyway, thank you very much, Mr. Chairman.

14 CHAIR PARSKY: We'll continue this discussion.  
15 I mean, the purpose, one more time, of bringing up these  
16 issues now is I think it will be very difficult for us to  
17 come up with responsive recommendations unless we  
18 understand the dynamic of these issues.

19 So any other comments on the volatility  
20 question?

21 Mark, do you want to make some other comments  
22 before we move on?

23 MR. IBELE: Not particularly.

24 CHAIR PARSKY: No, no, you can keep -- your head  
25 is now in a noose. We can let it go in a little farther.

1 That's okay.

2 Phil, any comments --

3 MR. IBELE: If there's something -- we don't  
4 have the numbers right now. We couldn't respond directly  
5 to Commissioner Keeley's question about where we would be  
6 if we had done this in the past.

7 We will, no doubt, revisit this again. And  
8 we'll --

9 CHAIR PARSKY: Well, I do think that my friend,  
10 Curt Pringle -- I probably ought to interject this now,  
11 since I would before this session is over -- he, for one,  
12 wants to have a discussion and a presentation to us of a  
13 more transforming reform to go to a -- not a loan, but to  
14 go to a flat-tax system.

15 And as with all of the requests from the  
16 commissioners, we'll try to get that presented to  
17 everyone, so we can see exactly what might happen if we  
18 made some major changes in the tax system, and how that  
19 might affect volatility, progressivity, and all the other  
20 factors.

21 COMMISSIONER MORGAN: Gerry, because you're  
22 talking volatility, before we move on, is there any way --  
23 you know, we've just put in a new gas tax for two years  
24 for revenue.

25 Pardon?

1 COMMISSIONER HAUCK: That came out.

2 CHAIR PARSKY: That was --

3 COMMISSIONER MORGAN: That was the 12¢, as far  
4 as the negotiation. You're right, I'm sorry.

5 CHAIR PARSKY: By 4:00 a.m.

6 COMMISSIONER MORGAN: I went to bed at midnight.  
7 I'm sorry.

8 One of the suggestions that came to me as I've  
9 asked around Silicon Valley, is what would happen Prop. 1A  
10 were to pass and we wanted to speed up the collection, and  
11 the biggest piece of volatility in the personal income tax  
12 is capital gains. What would happen if, for one or two  
13 years, the capital gains tax was reduced to 1 to  
14 5 percent? Is there any way of estimating how much  
15 revenue would come into the state? Because people are  
16 holding out on their capital gains because everything is  
17 in the tank. But if they knew that they could sell  
18 something now and only be taxed 1 or 5 percent, would it  
19 kick-start the gap in the budget?

20 COMMISSIONER EDLEY: Who has gains? Raise your  
21 hands.

22 COMMISSIONER MORGAN: It's not December yet.

23 COMMISSIONER BOSKIN: Everybody that has mutual  
24 funds is going to be taking capital gains taxes. They  
25 have a large net loss. But there was trading throughout

1 the year. And when they start paying their taxes in the  
2 next few weeks, they're going to be freaked out that  
3 they're paying capital gains taxes.

4 CHAIR PARSKY: Do you want to make a statement,  
5 Phil?

6 DR. SPILBERG: Yes, what you're referring to is  
7 what's described as "unlocking," unlocking of capital  
8 gains when the capital gains tax rate is reduced. That  
9 is, in fact, something that revenue estimates do take into  
10 account.

11 It obviously does depend upon the stock of  
12 unrealized capital gains. So in this kind of environment  
13 that we have right now, the unlocking would be  
14 substantially lower than it was in some previous years.  
15 But there is some of that effect, and it includes -- and  
16 it's not just due to stocks, but it also can take into  
17 account the sale of businesses and the sale of real  
18 estate. But all of those are affected, obviously, by the  
19 market, by the present valuations.

20 COMMISSIONER MORGAN: And I was just putting  
21 that on the table as one possibility for a source of  
22 revenue.

23 CHAIR PARSKY: Okay, Mark, why don't you go  
24 ahead?

25 MR. IBELE: We'll go on to the next topic. This

1 is actually Phil's, too, on the revenue neutrality. It's  
2 going to just touch on that a little bit.

3 DR. SPILBERG: Yes, now, that's something that  
4 we also went through, to some extent, in the first  
5 session. And so, therefore, this is sort of a review of  
6 what we did at that point.

7 And in the first session, we saw that there  
8 seemed to be a remarkable stability, at least during this  
9 historical time period, 1973 to 2008 in terms of the  
10 amount of revenue that was brought in to the general fund.  
11 And it stayed generally around 6 percent during that time  
12 period. In fact, during that time period, a 10 percent  
13 change in personal income would tend to be a 10.2 percent  
14 change in general fund revenues.

15 What this implies is, one way of thinking about  
16 revenue neutrality is to establish a system that also  
17 brings in approximately 6 percent of personal income into  
18 the general fund. If that system was to be less volatile  
19 than our current tax system, then it would bring in a bit  
20 more during downturns, it would bring in a little bit less  
21 during economic booms; but overall, it would wind up being  
22 somewhere around that 6 percent.

23 And this is sort of the statistical relationship  
24 which I presented at the first session. And it lays out  
25 the equation that derived this relationship.

1 I'm not going to go through this anymore. But  
2 this, basically using that statistical relationship, this  
3 is sort of the relation to personal income that was  
4 derived. And as you can see, during that time period you  
5 have general-fund revenues of somewhere around 6 percent.  
6 A little bit less than that during the beginning of that  
7 period and a little bit more at the end of that time  
8 period.

9 CHAIR PARSKY: Just stay with that for one last  
10 second, because I just want to make sure that that is  
11 clear.

12 If we decided to adjust the current tax system,  
13 change this, change that, but wanted to achieve this trend  
14 line, a trend line over X period of time, and it was  
15 applied, it would result at this downturn period in a tax  
16 increase?

17 DR. SPILBERG: Yes. Yes, if that system was  
18 less volatile.

19 CHAIR PARSKY: Less volatile?

20 DR. SPILBERG: Yes.

21 CHAIR PARSKY: So in one sense, attempting to  
22 achieve less volatility in a revenue-neutral way,  
23 different elements of the tax system applied -- or the  
24 same elements applied differently?

25 DR. SPILBERG: Uh-huh, yes.

1 CHAIR PARSKY: You would be effecting a tax  
2 increase during this downturn period?

3 DR. SPILBERG: Yes. If what you were intending  
4 to do was put in place a tax system that was  
5 revenue-neutral in the long run; in the short-run, it  
6 would be a tax increase.

7 CHAIR PARSKY: And it might, in another period,  
8 result in a tax decrease or cut?

9 DR. SPILBERG: Yes.

10 CHAIR PARSKY: Okay, I just want to make sure  
11 everybody kind of has that perspective.

12 COMMISSIONER POMP: Can I ask a question about  
13 the chart, Mr. Chairman?

14 The definition of personal income, Phil, is  
15 what?

16 DR. SPILBERG: Well, I think that this was  
17 personal income for economic purposes. This is NIPA  
18 personal income for California.

19 COMMISSIONER POMP: And which means what?

20 DR. SPILBERG: National income and product  
21 accounts.

22 COMMISSIONER POMP: I know the acronym. But I'd  
23 like you to explain to people what it means.

24 DR. SPILBERG: For economic purposes, it would  
25 be the measure of personal income. It is related to

1 adjusted gross income that one would see on the tax  
2 return. But it would take into account income that is not  
3 reported on the tax return. It would include, for  
4 example, transfer payments --

5 COMMISSIONER POMP: Transfer payments. So we're  
6 talking welfare payments?

7 DR. SPILBERG: Yes. It would not include  
8 capital gains because that's not included in NIPA. So  
9 there would be some adjustments to AGI.

10 COMMISSIONER POMP: So it's a little different  
11 definition than what we think of in terms of taxable  
12 income?

13 DR. SPILBERG: Yes, it is.

14 COMMISSIONER POMP: All right.

15 MR. IBELE: Okay, the next topic. Tax burden  
16 distribution, which has come up frequently. And there's  
17 a lot going on here. In the interest of time, I'm going  
18 to skip the first two charts, the one that compares  
19 California to other states because we've compared  
20 California to other states, and we're not going to do it  
21 again right now. But we can come back to those if we have  
22 time.

23 CHAIR PARSKY: You learn from previous  
24 discussions. That's pretty good.

25 MR. IBELE: So we'll skip the spaghetti balls.

1           This you've seen before, this somewhat gaudy  
2 chart here. But it basically shows the contribution of  
3 revenues by source for general fund. And the results here  
4 are pretty stark. We're going from, roughly, in 1950-51,  
5 sales and use tax about 60 percent of general revenues,  
6 and the personal income tax was about 11 percent. Today,  
7 the personal income tax is about 55 percent, and the  
8 revenue from the sales and use tax is just about a mirror  
9 image of what it was previously.

10           And even in the last 25 years, the difference is  
11 fairly stark. In 1980-81, each of those major revenue  
12 sources, sales and use tax and personal income tax, was  
13 about 36 percent. And in the most recent year, it's  
14 dropping in the 25 to 30 percent range for the sales and  
15 use tax.

16           So this demonstrates one of the things that's  
17 going on. We're shifting, the State's portfolio is  
18 shifting quite dramatically.

19           And if you look at the next chart here, this  
20 you've also seen. Actually, this is from Phil's  
21 presentation at the first meeting.

22           The reasons for the decline, increasing  
23 consumption of services relative to tangible personal  
24 property, increase in intangibles, remote sales, and to a  
25 limited extent, additional tax-expenditure programs on the

1 sales-and-use-tax side.

2 COMMISSIONER BARRALES: So what you're saying is  
3 the Internet and the like are causing a reduction in the  
4 sales-tax revenue?

5 MR. IBELE: Well, this is a relative decline in  
6 the contribution of the sales tax. The sales tax has  
7 grown fairly consistently over the years if you look over  
8 in the long term. But relative to personal income, it's  
9 declined.

10 COMMISSIONER BARRALES: Relative to the personal  
11 income. Okay.

12 COMMISSIONER BOSKIN: And it actually predates  
13 the Internet. It's basically the shift of services.

14 COMMISSIONER BARRALES: Uh-huh, okay.

15 MR. IBELE: You can see the steep --

16 COMMISSIONER BARRALES: Yes, it did look as  
17 though -- I mean, it's changing, looking at your other  
18 chart, your previous chart, before the Internet really  
19 came online. But it's related to services. You mean, we  
20 have less stuff and we're buying more --

21 COMMISSIONER BOSKIN: But more and more of our  
22 spending is on services and less and less on goods.

23 COMMISSIONER BARRALES: Okay, thank you.

24 MR. IBELE: Now, the reason this is important,  
25 how does this relate to distribution?

1           The next chart shows the distributional impacts  
2 of the sales and use tax. And I should say that in  
3 putting this together, there have been a certain -- some  
4 assumptions we've heard before that, really, the  
5 denominator in something like this should be total  
6 consumption, it should be taxable consumption as a  
7 proportion of total consumption. This is based on income,  
8 not consumption. And it's also based on annual income as  
9 opposed to lifetime income or permanent income.

10           And the argument here is that if you were to use  
11 a consumption comparison, you'd end up with a much less  
12 regressive tax. It's almost flat. And if you were to  
13 use annual -- I'm sorry, if you were to use permanent  
14 income or lifetime income, you'd end up with a less  
15 regressive impression of the sales and use tax.

16           And the reason for that has to do with basically  
17 what people call transitory income. You might be in a  
18 situation where you sell a business or you receive a gift,  
19 and for one year, you don't work, you don't have income,  
20 and yet you spend at the same rate or in the same sort of  
21 manner that you might have in a previous year when you did  
22 have income.

23           And I would indicate that your tax rate -- your  
24 effective tax rate, on the sales and use tax is higher  
25 than it would be if you measured against your sort of

1 wealth or what you have available for spending.

2 COMMISSIONER BOSKIN: I think it's also  
3 reflecting kind of natural life-cycle things. I was in  
4 the bottom decile when I was a student at Berkeley, for  
5 example. So people -- I mean, there's a lot of  
6 fluctuation, there's this transitory component you're  
7 talking about, including especially for labor market and  
8 health incidents. But as you go through time, basically  
9 incomes tend to rise and then they peak, and tend to fall  
10 during retirement.

11 COMMISSIONER POMP: I have a question,  
12 Mr. Chair.

13 I have heard it said that as income goes up, the  
14 composition of consumption shifts from tangible to  
15 services. Is that borne out by your work in things you  
16 have seen and read?

17 MR. IBELE: I think that's going to come out in  
18 our later discussion on the sales-and-use-tax options.  
19 Because we have one of the options or alternatives being  
20 taxing a limited number of services such as really  
21 household services, like entertainment and so forth. And  
22 we can look at the effective tax rate there.

23 COMMISSIONER POMP: Okay, I will wait.

24 MR. IBELE: So that's essentially what this  
25 means, is that we've moved away from a sales-and-use-tax

1 base, which is at least based on the measure that we've  
2 used here to be consistent with our other comparisons,  
3 annual income, which is largely regressive, moving from a  
4 rate at the low end of about 3.5 percent, to the highest  
5 decile, a little less than 1 percent. And we've basically  
6 shifted over to the personal income tax, both for reasons  
7 that we've adjusted the marginal tax rates to make up for  
8 the loss, but also because of the income shift that's gone  
9 on.

10 And Phil is going to talk about the implications  
11 on the distributional side for the personal income tax.

12 The important thing and the main sort of point  
13 that I want to get across, that we would like to get  
14 across, is that the distributional notion is a -- it's not  
15 a static concept. It's moving, it's shifting. It was  
16 different ten years ago. It was different 20 years ago.  
17 And it's based on our current, sort of the way the economy  
18 moves. It could be different ten years from now.

19 So there have been changes that have occurred  
20 over the decades, and Phil will talk about the  
21 personal-income-tax side of that.

22 DR. SPILBERG: I'm actually going to skip the  
23 next two charts and go to that chart that has just the  
24 blue lines on it -- the blue bars on it, that is.

25 And when you think about distribution, we think

1 about tax burden along the distribution, what I would call  
2 sort of the distributional neutrality that we are sort of  
3 thinking about over here and why that's a moving target.

4 One of the properties that would change, let's  
5 say, tax burdens across time is the distribution of  
6 income. And the common sense of this is that the greater  
7 is the portion of income, let's say for the high-income  
8 people, the greater would be the amount of tax that you  
9 would expect them to pay. And that is what these bars are  
10 sort of indicating: That if you just look at that period  
11 of 1980 to 2006, you see that the portion of income for  
12 the top 10 percent has gone up. It's gone up from roughly  
13 35 percent in 1980, to about 50 percent in 2006.

14 So this, in and of itself, would result with  
15 sort of an increase in the tax burden borne by the top  
16 10 percent because their income has gone up.

17 Also, what would change the distribution of tax  
18 burden is basically the mix of taxes, or the progressivity  
19 of taxes that people are subject to. And this is  
20 basically what this next chart is trying to demonstrate.

21 We know that there has been this change in the  
22 portion of general fund coming from the sales and use tax  
23 and the personal income tax. And we also know that the  
24 sales and use tax is less progressive than the personal  
25 income tax.

1           Now, Mark has said that when you look at the  
2 sales and use tax, the progressivity of the sales and use  
3 tax, it's a little bit complicated because on the personal  
4 income tax, well, that's the tax divided by income is a  
5 fairly simple concept. But on the sales and use tax, we  
6 have this problem with life-cycle income and permanent  
7 income and transitory income. And those are much more  
8 difficult issues to deal with.

9           What this chart basically does, is it just takes  
10 the annual progressivity of the sales and use tax and the  
11 personal income tax. And then for 2006, it showed that  
12 about 25.3 percent of the sales and use tax was borne by  
13 the top 10 percent and 78.5 percent of the personal income  
14 tax was borne by the top 10 percent.

15           And then what it looks is, what if in 2006 we  
16 had sort of the distribution of our taxes, the sales and  
17 use tax and the personal income tax, as it existed during  
18 those historical time periods: 1950-51, all the way down  
19 to 2007-08. What would be the tax burden distribution  
20 in 2006 if, instead of the actual distribution of taxes  
21 between the personal income tax and sales and use tax that  
22 we had in 2006, it was as though it was in these  
23 historical time periods?

24           And what it shows, what this chart shows is  
25 that the tax burden distribution in 2006 would have been

1 dramatically different if the distribution of our tax  
2 composition was substantially different.

3 If our distribution of taxes in 2006 was similar  
4 to what it was in 1950-51, then the tax burden for the  
5 top 10 percent would have been 33.8 percent. But for  
6 2007-08 it would have been 60.9 percent.

7 So what it shows is that with respect to tax  
8 distribution, we do really have a moving target. We have  
9 a change in the income distribution that was sort of shown  
10 separately in the previous slide, and we have this change  
11 in the composition of our tax system between the sales and  
12 use tax and the personal income tax that is resulting with  
13 changing in our burden distribution. And these changes  
14 have really occurred automatically. There hasn't been any  
15 process in place, political process or otherwise, that has  
16 moved our system toward a more progressive system; and it  
17 just happened over time.

18 COMMISSIONER POMP: Can I ask a question,  
19 Mr. Chair, on this?

20 Are you suggesting that because the percentage  
21 paid in the aggregate of, let's say, the top 10 percent  
22 increases over time, that is an indication of the system  
23 becoming more progressive?

24 DR. SPILBERG: To the extent that the portion of  
25 your general-fund revenue shifts to the personal income

1 tax from the sales and use tax, the system becomes more  
2 progressive because you are moving from a less-progressive  
3 tax source to a more-progressive tax source.

4 COMMISSIONER POMP: Okay, but it doesn't follow  
5 because your top 1 percent is paying a higher percentage  
6 of the PIT, the system is necessarily progressive?

7 DR. SPILBERG: Right.

8 COMMISSIONER POMP: That could happen under a  
9 flat tax, if I just have so many more wealthy people than  
10 poor people?

11 DR. SPILBERG: Right, right. And that was --

12 COMMISSIONER POMP: Okay, as long as we're clear  
13 on that.

14 DR. SPILBERG: Yes. That's exactly what we  
15 were --

16 COMMISSIONER POMP: And I want to keep that  
17 clear as we go through this.

18 DR. SPILBERG: Yes, and that was basically what  
19 I tried to show in that chart, that this chart shows that  
20 the system would tend to show a higher tax burden for  
21 high-income people just because the income distribution  
22 has become more concentrated. And so this, what we've  
23 tried to do is basically isolate those two components.  
24 This basically focuses on the income distribution. And  
25 this, in a sense, is independent of the income

1 distribution.

2 CHAIR PARSKY: And I think also your point, or  
3 what you want us to bear in mind, is that, going back to  
4 your point about not taking a static point in time, that  
5 you could look at tax-burden distribution, progressivity,  
6 regressivity, over a trend line, just the same way you  
7 could look at revenue neutrality over a trend line; right?  
8 Is that part of what you're suggesting people think about?

9 MR. IBELE: Yes. I mean, I think what we're  
10 trying to point out is that that's -- just to put it in  
11 slightly different words -- the distribution of the tax  
12 burden has changed going back to 1950. And it's largely  
13 become more progressive but for a number of different  
14 reasons. Changing from one type of tax to another type  
15 of tax, but there have also been shifts in income.

16 COMMISSIONER POMP: All right, and just so I  
17 understand, this is meant to be a descriptive statement  
18 rather than a normative statement?

19 MR. IBELE: This is intended to be descriptive.

20 COMMISSIONER POMP: Okay, thank you.

21 COMMISSIONER COGAN: So to get at, I think, the  
22 point Richard's going to and Chris is going to as well, if  
23 you looked at the average tax rate by income group, let's  
24 say, for the top 10 percent, what would have happened to  
25 the average tax rate, say, PIT tax rate? What would

1       happen to the share of their income that's getting taxed?  
2       Has that gone up or has that gone down?

3               DR. SPILBERG:  You know, it probably -- the PIT  
4       tax rate has really not changed all that dramatically --  
5       the personal income tax rate has not changed all that  
6       dramatically.

7               COMMISSIONER COGAN:  Not the rate.  I'm thinking  
8       of the share of their income which they pay in taxes,  
9       which is equivalent to an average rate but not a marginal  
10      rate.

11              Another way to think about the burden, if you've  
12      got two things that are going on at the same time, one  
13      thing is that the incomes are becoming more and more  
14      unequal and therefore the share of income -- of total  
15      income taxes that are being collected, that are collected  
16      from the upper-income group, is going up.  That's one  
17      concept; right?

18              Another concept is that you've got that burden  
19      on those is also going up.

20              So which is it?  Which is dominating here?  Or  
21      maybe -- you don't have to answer that now, but it's a  
22      good thing to come back to.

23              MR. IBELE:  I think we'd like to spend some time  
24      looking at that.

25              COMMISSIONER COGAN:  Yes.  It's a different way

1 to measure the burden that Chris and Richard are getting  
2 at and it would be very helpful, I think --

3 COMMISSIONER EDLEY: The effective tax rate of  
4 the median taxpayer would be another way to think about  
5 it.

6 MR. IBELE: And you just mentioned the  
7 personal-income-tax rate.

8 COMMISSIONER COGAN: Yes, and then do it for  
9 both.

10 DR. SPILBERG: Right. The average -- let's do  
11 the average because it's just easier to compute.

12 COMMISSIONER BOSKIN: Yes, that would be very,  
13 very helpful. But while you're doing that, it would be  
14 good if you also gathered information on capital gains,  
15 because you're including it in the taxes but not in the  
16 income. And on transfer payments, because what we really  
17 care about is the after-tax and after-transfer payment  
18 distribution of income. So if we raise taxes on different  
19 groups but raise transfers to them or something of that  
20 sort, we might consider offsetting it or something. So  
21 we'd want to make sure that we're looking at the net  
22 change in their post-tax and post-transfer.

23 DR. SPILBERG: Probably the easiest way to make  
24 that calculation, if you think that that would be adequate  
25 for this, is calculate the ratio of personal-income-tax

1 liability divided by adjusted gross income. Because the  
2 adjusted gross income is obviously the base. It does not  
3 include capital gains -- I'm sorry, it does include  
4 capital gains. So we could make that kind of computation.

5 COMMISSIONER BOSKIN: I'd like to get transfers  
6 also, not just taxes. Most of our transfers aren't taxed.  
7 Many of them are excluded from both personal income and  
8 adjusted gross income.

9 DR. SPILBERG: Okay.

10 COMMISSIONER BOSKIN: Some are included and some  
11 are excluded from adjusted gross income.

12 CHAIR PARSKY: Jennifer?

13 COMMISSIONER ITO: I'm just wondering,  
14 unfortunately I didn't drag all my binders with me to this  
15 meeting, but I remember seeing a chart at the last meeting  
16 that I'm wondering if it was -- that it looked at I  
17 thought the tax burden, but it was based on a percent of  
18 the burden by quintile based on the adjusted gross income.

19 Does anyone remember that chart? Because I  
20 remember looking at kind of the percentage rate. And,  
21 actually, it showed that, towards the bottom, the lowest  
22 quintile paid a larger share of their income in taxes  
23 versus the other quintiles. And so I'd be curious to see  
24 kind of that type of analysis, looking at the trends of  
25 that analysis dating back to 1950 to the present.

1                   COMMISSIONER HALVORSON: It was the blended  
2 chart sales.

3                   COMMISSIONER DE LA ROSA: That was the  
4 California Budget Project that had that.

5                   COMMISSIONER ITO: Yes, right.

6                   COMMISSIONER POMP: I think Jennifer is  
7 referring to the one that included property taxes, sales  
8 taxes, income taxes.

9                   MR. IBELE: Was this staff presentation?

10                  COMMISSIONER EDLEY: California Budget Project,  
11 maybe?

12                  CHAIR PARSKY: It's a group in Sacramento.

13                  COMMISSIONER KEELEY: California Budget Project.

14                  CHAIR PARSKY: Yes, California Budget Project.  
15 It may have been in there.

16                  COMMISSIONER POMP: And it goes back to Citizens  
17 for Tax Justice that put out that "Who Pays" periodically.

18                  MR. IBELE: Right, I've seen that.

19                  CHAIR PARSKY: Well, it blends in with what John  
20 was saying. I think it is important to recognize the kind  
21 of dual development that has happened, namely, that  
22 incomes are becoming less equal but the burden is also  
23 being shared disproportionately. You have to kind of see  
24 both at the same time.

25                  MR. IBELE: And we've tried to separate that,

1 perhaps not as successfully as we would have liked. But  
2 that's exactly right, there are these two things that are  
3 going on simultaneously.

4 CHAIR PARSKY: John?

5 COMMISSIONER COGAN: One more thing on data. As  
6 Michael said, as individuals age, their income changes  
7 fairly significantly as you move up the income ladder for  
8 a while, at least.

9 So I'm wondering, is it possible to link up tax  
10 returns, has anybody done that, over time? So you can  
11 answer the question for us, if we take a group of people,  
12 say, ten years ago or 20 years ago, and ask how much were  
13 they paying in taxes, look at the lowest quintile, and  
14 then ask now how much are they paying in taxes, and where  
15 in the income distribution are they. That is, can you get  
16 those data for us?

17 DR. SPILBERG: The same person, right?

18 COMMISSIONER COGAN: The same person, right. So  
19 you can look at income mobility and, hence, tax mobility  
20 to get a better feel for the distributional tables that  
21 we're looking at.

22 MR. IBELE: I think -- I'm not familiar with the  
23 literature. I don't know if the Michigan longitudinal  
24 study does something like that or --

25 COMMISSIONER COGAN: You know, at the federal

1 level, the IRS, actually, the Treasury has done this, at  
2 the federal level, where they've literally taken tax  
3 returns and linked up the same individual over a ten-year  
4 time period. I'm wondering whether that's been done at  
5 the state level or not.

6 DR. SPILBERG: It's more difficult to do at the  
7 state level because of cross-state mobility. It is  
8 certainly possible to match returns over time, but there  
9 is a substantial amount of fallout. And the problem is,  
10 what do you do about new entries, what do you do about  
11 exits?

12 It's something that certainly the Franchise Tax  
13 Board has done in the past. It's doing it over a ten-year  
14 time period is something that hasn't been done. And it  
15 really is -- there's problems. Let me just say that there  
16 are just mechanical problems. Some of it has to do with  
17 having the age variable on the return, because you will  
18 have new entries and you will have exits, and you have to  
19 determine, is this a new filer in the state, how old is  
20 that person, is the exit due to the person dying or has  
21 the person just become a non-filer because they left the  
22 state or some other reason? It's a mechanical problem.

23 COMMISSIONER COGAN: But you're saying it has  
24 been done before or --

25 DR. SPILBERG: It has been -- there have been

1 cross-year comparisons done using state data.

2 COMMISSIONER COGAN: If they're off the shelf,  
3 maybe you could provide them to us. If they're not off  
4 the shelf, forget it.

5 DR. SPILBERG: Yes, I'll try to see what's  
6 available that has been produced in the past. But there  
7 are also, like, transition matrices, things of that sort.

8 CHAIR PARSKY: Chris?

9 COMMISSIONER EDLEY: If I can go up to 40,000 or  
10 50,000 feet for just a second. I think looking forward to  
11 that bright day in the future when we're done, though, I  
12 think we would do an enormous service to ourselves as well  
13 as the public if we actually had a coherent way of talking  
14 about the distributional issue that was as clear and  
15 intelligible as possible with, I'd suggest, no more than  
16 three different lenses. You know, hear three of the  
17 46,000 different ways about thinking about distributional  
18 impact of the California tax system -- boom, boom, boom --  
19 and here's how we would analyze our proposals relative to  
20 whatever. But something that -- so I guess what I'm just  
21 saying is, it's probably not too soon for us to be  
22 thinking about how we educate the public as we roll out  
23 our analysis and our explanation so that they'll be able  
24 to wrap their minds around all of this distributional  
25 stuff.

1           CHAIR PARSKY: Well, I do think that the same  
2 suggestion might apply to each of these issues that we're  
3 now talking about.

4           COMMISSIONER EDLEY: Good point, right.

5           CHAIR PARSKY: That's why we thought that it was  
6 important to revisit these, and then lead into just some  
7 preliminary discussions of alternatives, which are coming.  
8 But I think you make a very good point. Each of these  
9 three areas that we have been addressing, we want to try  
10 to put through that kind of lens. Namely, here's how you  
11 need to look at this, or here are alternative ways to look  
12 at this. And then see if we can get some common ground  
13 here.

14           Go ahead, Mark.

15           MR. IBELE: If there are no more questions or  
16 comments on the distributional side, we can go on to  
17 talking about some of the options and alternatives.

18           And, again, Phil is going to talk about the  
19 personal income tax, and then I'll cover the sales and use  
20 tax.

21           DR. SPILBERG: Okay, so in this part, we have  
22 tried to do some calculations where we would expand the  
23 tax base in those two tax sources. And I'm going to start  
24 off with the personal income tax.

25           And let me just start off by saying that I found

1 this somewhat disappointing in what the calculations came  
2 out with, so I'm just going to lay down the expectations  
3 low to begin with.

4 CHAIR PARSKY: Since they were your  
5 calculations, you know, you had some control over them.  
6 Now, come on.

7 MR. IBELE: He left the country.

8 DR. SPILBERG: Well, let me start off with the  
9 good news. The good news is that it is possible to  
10 dramatically reduce the tax rate if one expands the tax  
11 base to eliminate all deductions and all credits. Then  
12 for 2006, the top rate will have dropped from 9.3 percent  
13 to 4.08 percent. However, there are many winners and  
14 losers when you do that. And, in fact, there are some  
15 extreme changes to the tax-burden distribution.

16 To achieve a similar level of progressivity, it  
17 required -- I had to put in basically four tax rates, and  
18 also put in a \$200-per-return exemption.

19 Now, keep in mind, this is illustrative. This  
20 is not a proposal of any sort. This is just trying to  
21 just work through the numbers, and seeing how I could  
22 increase the tax base. And when I put in basically this  
23 tax structure and that exemption amount, the top rate  
24 only came down to 8.35 percent, from 9.3 percent and  
25 8.35 percent. And that's where it was pretty

1           disappointing to me.

2                   CHAIR PARSKY: But, Phil, this operates under  
3 the assumption that you're only dealing with the personal  
4 income tax.

5                   DR. SPILBERG: Yes, right.

6                   CHAIR PARSKY: And I think that's important to  
7 bear in mind. This is if you only did changes there.  
8 Before we're finished, we're going to mix and match by  
9 June or July here. But that's -- go ahead.

10                  DR. SPILBERG: Yes, the criteria that I laid for  
11 all of those simulations -- and there are just like three  
12 of them that I ran -- was for the personal income tax to  
13 be revenue-neutral.

14                  CHAIR PARSKY: Over a trend line, is that  
15 what --

16                  DR. SPILBERG: No, just for that one year, for  
17 2006.

18                  COMMISSIONER POMP: And is this adjusted gross  
19 income?

20                           What are you using as your base?

21                  DR. SPILBERG: Adjusted gross income.

22                  COMMISSIONER POMP: Adjusted gross income.

23                  COMMISSIONER BOSKIN: It's a flat rate on AGI,  
24 I think.

25                  DR. SPILBERG: Yes.

1           COMMISSIONER BOSKIN: Let me just ask something  
2 that may help clarify this.

3           So since the sales tax collects just about half  
4 what the income tax collects, right --

5           DR. SPILBERG: About \$30 billion versus  
6 \$50 billion, yes.

7           COMMISSIONER BOSKIN: Yes, that basic -- in  
8 round numbers, we'd have to smooth this out in some  
9 detail. We could abolish both the existing income tax  
10 and the existing sales tax and substitute a flat rate  
11 6 percent tax on AGI, given we'd have to adjust that a  
12 little bit?

13          DR. SPILBERG: Roughly, yes. It has to be a  
14 little bit lower than that.

15          COMMISSIONER BOSKIN: Okay, so that's one way to  
16 think about the magnitudes involved. The bigger the sales  
17 tax, the less the income tax. The broader the base of the  
18 sales tax, the less we have to rely on the income tax.  
19 The broader the base of the sales tax, the lower we could  
20 have the rate on the sales tax.

21           But we could get rid of the 8 percent,  
22 8¼ percent marginal rate on the sales tax, and the  
23 income-tax structure with a broad-based 6 percent, roughly  
24 speaking, flat --

25          DR. SPILBERG: Not precisely. Because just keep

1 in mind that the general fund only benefits from the  
2 first -- the 5 percent on the sales tax. So that is the  
3 only --

4 COMMISSIONER BOSKIN: Some of it goes to the  
5 counties?

6 DR. SPILBERG: Yes, so the rest of it really  
7 goes into other funds. So the \$30 billion only covers --

8 COMMISSIONER BOSKIN: Okay, so it would have to  
9 be more like 7 percent?

10 DR. SPILBERG: Yes.

11 COMMISSIONER BOSKIN: Got it.

12 COMMISSIONER EDLEY: And the sales tax is more  
13 regressive? So the regressivity of a flat tax could be to  
14 some extent, moderated by limiting the sales tax.

15 COMMISSIONER BOSKIN: That's where I was kind  
16 of headed with that. So for those of you very worried  
17 about the bottom half of the income distribution  
18 disproportionately consuming the sales tax and the  
19 appearance or ethics -- or whatever you want to call it --  
20 of lowering the marginal tax rates at the top, you could  
21 kind of mix and match.

22 Now, we're never going to be able to get the  
23 thing to line up every \$5,000 of income to be identical,  
24 but that's kind of among the ways to think about the  
25 trade-off.

1                   COMMISSIONER POMP: What zero bracket are you  
2 thinking of, Michael, in this simulation?

3                   COMMISSIONER BOSKIN: Well, I was just taking  
4 these numbers. If you want to have --

5                   COMMISSIONER POMP: Okay, but you weren't  
6 planning to tax at 6 percent the very first dollar earned,  
7 so you're going to have some zero bracket?

8                   COMMISSIONER BOSKIN: Well, if we got rid of the  
9 sales tax, I might think about something like that or have  
10 a modest one, because we're getting rid of all the sales  
11 tax that people pay.

12                   COMMISSIONER HALVORSON: As long as we're  
13 looking at various innovative ways of doing --

14                   COMMISSIONER BOSKIN: So I'm rather agnostic  
15 about that relative to what else goes on.

16                   COMMISSIONER HALVORSON: As long as we're  
17 looking at various innovative ways of doing something.  
18 At the last meeting, we heard somebody say that of the top  
19 30 economies of the world, 29 of them used the value-added  
20 tax, and we're the only one of the top 30 that don't.

21                   And I'm a little confused exactly how a value-  
22 added tax works. But I'm curious, have we done any  
23 modeling at all on that? Is that coming up?

24                   CHAIR PARSKY: We're going to come to a  
25 discussion about, can we get some analysis done of the

1 value-added tax and the property tax. We're kind of  
2 taking it one step at a time here.

3 COMMISSIONER HALVORSON: Got it.

4 CHAIR PARSKY: Okay.

5 COMMISSIONER MORGAN: Could I ask you,  
6 Mr. Chairman, when you commented that Curt Pringle wanted  
7 to discuss the flat tax, is he talking about similar to  
8 what we're talking about here? Because people also use  
9 that term, "*flat tax*," to say, "This is what I pay to the  
10 federal government," and the flat tax is whatever  
11 percentage the state establishes of that.

12 So I think the term, by some people, gets used  
13 differently.

14 CHAIR PARSKY: We're going to have a discussion  
15 at the next meeting of various alternative ways. I think  
16 Michael has just kind of converted this into --

17 COMMISSIONER BOSKIN: I was just doing an  
18 arithmetic calculation. That's all.

19 CHAIR PARSKY: He's just doing an arithmetic  
20 calculation, which I think is important to bear in mind  
21 because I think it is possible to deal with both a change  
22 in the system, more predictability or less volatility and,  
23 at the same time, be comparably progressive, and you  
24 combine things.

25 COMMISSIONER MORGAN: Has the staff or Finance

1 Department done any calculations -- say, if we took the  
2 2007 federal taxes paid by Californians and just taxed  
3 every taxpayer a percentage of that, what would the  
4 percentage be to equal the budget or the revenues of '07?  
5 Has that been calculated?

6 DR. SPILBERG: I don't know if those  
7 calculations were done for 2007. But calculations like  
8 that have been done. It's called "*piggybacking*." And  
9 there have been some simulations done for piggybacking  
10 proposals.

11 COMMISSIONER MORGAN: Can you give me an idea  
12 of what the range has been when you've calculated?

13 DR. SPILBERG: It's something that we could get  
14 back to you on.

15 COMMISSIONER MORGAN: Some states do do that.  
16 I'm just wondering if we have ever done that.

17 CHAIR PARSKY: Okay, keep going.

18 DR. SPILBERG: Okay, so my next slide asks the  
19 question, why was, on that four-tax-rate tax structure,  
20 the tax reduction so small. Keep in mind that we  
21 eliminated all deductions and all credits. And the reason  
22 is that the tax base for high-income taxpayers is already  
23 very broad. And the reason it is broad is because for  
24 high-income taxpayers, those that file a joint return --  
25 for families, basically -- itemized deductions are phased

1 out. They start phasing out at \$310,837. This is for  
2 2007. And eventually, they basically come out to be only  
3 20 percent of their actual itemized deduction.

4 For exemption credits, those also are phased  
5 out, starting at \$310,000 for families.

6 So it turns out, when you look at the tax base  
7 for high-income taxpayers, their taxable income is  
8 actually pretty close to their adjusted gross income, and  
9 they don't have any credits, tax credits.

10 And the next chart basically shows you the  
11 percentage of the deductions are of adjusted gross income  
12 along the income distribution.

13 And the next chart basically shows you credits  
14 as a proportion of tax before credits. And you can see  
15 that those decline with income.

16 So the first slide over here now shows you the  
17 simulation that we did for the flat-tax rate. And you  
18 can see, there is some very high increases in taxes for  
19 low-income taxpayers. For example, for taxpayers with  
20 \$10,000 or less in adjusted gross income, the increase in  
21 tax is about 34-fold, though, the average tax increase is  
22 not large. It goes up from \$7 per return, to \$233.

23 And as we go -- but that's still very large tax  
24 increases, and there are large tax reductions towards the  
25 top end.

1 I did two more simulations. The second  
2 simulation basically just imposed a tax structure that,  
3 for tax rates at 2 percent tax rate, 4.18, and 8.3. And  
4 the way I picked those tax rates was to try to get as  
5 close to the current distribution of tax burden as I  
6 could. But that still resulted with some very large tax  
7 increases, especially at the lowest AGI groups or  
8 groupings. For example, for \$10,000 to \$20,000 over here,  
9 I had an increase of 919 percent. But it increased from  
10 \$30 per return to about \$277.

11 The final simulation that I just ran -- and,  
12 again, those are illustrative. They're only for the 2006  
13 tax year, which is not necessarily going to be  
14 representative of the years that we're going to have in  
15 the future. But it showed -- this allowed me to get at  
16 least closer to the current burden distribution, though  
17 still there are some increases in tax at the lower tax  
18 levels, tax brackets -- income levels, and some reduction  
19 in tax at the upper income levels.

20 COMMISSIONER BOSKIN: All these are static  
21 estimates; right? They assume that there's no more  
22 economic activity, for example, from the lower rates?

23 DR. SPILBERG: Yes. Those are even beyond  
24 static. They're mechanical. I had done nothing but just  
25 run the numbers.

1 CHAIR PARSKY: Your conclusion about how you  
2 were disappointed in what changes you could make focused  
3 exclusively on the personal income tax; right?

4 DR. SPILBERG: Yes.

5 CHAIR PARSKY: So your conclusion is that in  
6 order to maintain neutrality/progressivity, there wasn't  
7 really much you could do all by itself on the personal  
8 income tax?

9 DR. SPILBERG: Right.

10 CHAIR PARSKY: John?

11 COMMISSIONER COGAN: Phil, were you able to do  
12 any simulations on the reduction in volatility associated  
13 with either of those options?

14 DR. SPILBERG: Well, we actually did. I didn't  
15 include this in this presentation, but it's something that  
16 we can present later on.

17 There was some reductions going to a flat tax,  
18 I believe, at a reduction in coefficient of variation of  
19 somewhere around 30 percent, is my recollection. But we  
20 can certainly share this information with you.

21 COMMISSIONER COGAN: Yes, that would be a good  
22 idea, actually.

23 If it's 30 percent and you sort of think about  
24 it, it could go all the way to a flat tax, and you're  
25 buying a 30 percent reduction in volatility, it's not much

1 of a purchase.

2 CHAIR PARSKY: I guess the question really is,  
3 if you had the budget reforms and the rainy-day fund and a  
4 30 percent reduction of volatility, where would you stand?

5 MR. IBELE: I think one of the things that's  
6 going on with the volatility is, it's not -- it's the  
7 population that has capital gains, in addition to the rate  
8 that is imposed. So the population goes in and out of the  
9 taxability side. And the rate -- you know, this 1 percent  
10 reduction in the rate or the 2 percent doesn't have that  
11 much of an effect.

12 CHAIR PARSKY: Okay, go ahead.

13 MR. IBELE: We can turn to the sales-and-use-tax  
14 alternatives now. This is both a state tax and it's a  
15 local tax. And it's of importance, considerable  
16 importance to local governments.

17 There's the 5 percent general fund rate.  
18 There's a 1.25 percent state special funds, which is a  
19 realignment fund and a public-safety fund and the quarter  
20 cent that Mike indicated pays off the previous borrowing  
21 that we had. There's another 1 percent local rate. And  
22 then there's various special rates that different special  
23 jurisdictions have, mainly transit districts.

24 So that brings the rate, for example -- or it  
25 will bring the rate, for example, in San Francisco to

1 9.5 percent.

2 So when we talk about, in these next  
3 alternatives, we're going to talk about expanding the  
4 base, the revenue impacts or the potential rate reduction  
5 that you get from expanding the base. If we are  
6 consistent and I'll go out on a limb and say, I think we  
7 should have a consistent base with respect to the state  
8 portion of the base and the local portion of the tax,  
9 we're going to be expanding the base at the local level  
10 as well. And that's going to have a revenue impact. So  
11 that's something to sort of think about as we go through  
12 this.

13 So it's more of, I guess, an administrative  
14 issue, but it can get very complicated. Because depending  
15 upon whether or not the base is expanded to services, it  
16 would depend upon the industry complexion of a particular  
17 local jurisdiction, what their revenue impact might be.

18 What we tried to do in this --

19 CHAIR PARSKY: Just one question.

20 In the request that Michael made about if you  
21 eliminated the sales tax entirely and went to a flat tax,  
22 what could the rate be and the impact it would have, were  
23 you assuming only the state sales tax would be eliminated  
24 or all sales tax?

25 MR. IBELE: Well, in these simulations, we

1 simply looked at the effect on the state general revenues.  
2 We didn't try to model what the impact might be at the  
3 local level. But, obviously, there would be. And it  
4 would vary, depending upon the jurisdiction.

5 What we tried to do is, we extended some of the  
6 simulations to different services, to an expanded array of  
7 services, and then looked at the business-tax side, which  
8 is about a third of all the payments, sales-and-use-tax  
9 payments, and had a simulation that involved an exemption  
10 for business intermediate purchases and also an exemption  
11 for business investment purposes to determine what the  
12 revenue impact would be there.

13 And one other thing before I show you these is,  
14 we have distributional charts of what the impact is on  
15 different quintiles. We avoided the doctrinal discussion  
16 about what happens to the business share of the sales and  
17 use tax. We didn't try to take into account the incidence  
18 of that and how much is passed on to consumers and how  
19 much is shifted back to labor, et cetera. This is -- the  
20 distributional charts are simply of the consumer side,  
21 what households pay what and what's their proportion.

22 So in the first simulation here, we extended the  
23 sales and use tax to all tangible personal property. And  
24 not surprisingly, the bulk of this is from about  
25 90 percent. 60 percent is food and another 30 percent is

1 prescription medicines.

2 Extending the base to these --

3 COMMISSIONER BOSKIN: The easy, popular stuff.

4 MR. IBELE: I'm sorry? I missed that.

5 COMMISSIONER BOSKIN: The easy, popular stuff.

6 MR. IBELE: Yes.

7 Oh, I should say these are descriptive, not  
8 normative, okay.

9 So this has generated additional revenues of  
10 about \$5.2 billion, or a rate reduction on the state side  
11 of approaching 1 percent.

12 And in the next slide, the distributional  
13 impacts are not terribly surprising at the low end, at the  
14 lowest decile, given the consumption patterns of that  
15 population, the effective tax rate measured against annual  
16 income increases from a little over 3 percent, to about  
17 5 percent. It's only slightly changed at the upper end.

18 The shares, which are shown by the blue and gold  
19 there, significantly less at the upper end and, you know,  
20 slight changes at the lower end.

21 And then the next slide on this -- and I won't  
22 spend any time on it -- just shows the actual tax change  
23 by decile, ranging from about a little over \$100, \$125, to  
24 just under \$600 for the highest decile.

25 Alternative 2, we tried modeling extending the

1 tax to selected personal services. And this is largely  
2 things like amusements, repair services, automobile  
3 repair. And we tried to focus on those services that are  
4 largely consumed by households, and tried to stay away  
5 from the services that are also consumed by businesses.  
6 But there is some -- we do pick up some business  
7 intermediate purchases in this. We pick up just under  
8 a billion dollars in additional taxes on businesses.

9 So the additional business services we pick up  
10 would be lodging, energy, telecommunications. But we  
11 tried to concentrate on the second bullet there, which is  
12 automobile and other repair, amusements, admissions, and  
13 so forth.

14 One thing to keep in mind about this particular  
15 simulation is that it does pick up these areas that are  
16 already being taxed at the local level. Many localities  
17 have taxes on lodging, transient occupancy taxes,  
18 energy -- we've talked about the taxes on that -- and  
19 telecommunications, which many observers think is already  
20 arguably overtaxed. So that's something to keep in mind.

21 This would result in revenues of about  
22 \$6.2 billion, or fund a rate reduction of about 1 percent.

23 The next simulation which is No. 3 --

24 COMMISSIONER KEELEY: Mr. Chairman, if I could  
25 ask a quick question of Mr. Ibele.

1 MR. IBELE: Yes.

2 COMMISSIONER KEELEY: As I understand it, we had  
3 a presentation, I think, at our first or second meeting  
4 from the State Budget Officers Association. I think they  
5 listed some 160 services. And they have a code for each  
6 one of them. And some states who have sales taxes that  
7 extend them to services, like Hawaii, includes 158 of the  
8 160, and then some have three or four or five, like we do,  
9 I think, services that are currently taxed under the sales  
10 tax that extend to services.

11 There was some discussion here, as I recall,  
12 maybe at our last meeting, that something that would be  
13 interesting for us to look at would be what if you  
14 extended the sales tax to those services which met two  
15 conditions:

16 Number 1, they were not business inputs; and

17 Number 2, they were not consumed primarily by  
18 middle-income, moderate-income, and lower-income  
19 individuals.

20 We had that conversation on a couple of  
21 occasions briefly, as I recall. And I wonder if that  
22 might be -- Mr. Chairman as well as Mr. Ibele -- if that  
23 might be worth looking at as well.

24 Many states, as I recall from previous charts  
25 on this and information we've received, try to find maybe

1 two or three dozen services out of the 160 or so that are  
2 recognized by the State Budget Officers or another  
3 association, perhaps. That would be interesting because  
4 this is interesting and helpful, this select group of  
5 services. It may also be even more useful, or at least  
6 equally as useful, to look at that notion. And I'd be  
7 glad to submit to you some information in that regard.

8 Some folks have done some work on that. But I  
9 think that would be helpful because if our premise here --  
10 I've heard it on a couple of our meetings -- that we don't  
11 want to extend sales tax on services to business inputs,  
12 and in order to -- the regressivity of extending sales tax  
13 to some services, you'd want to pick those services that  
14 weren't primarily consumed by low- and moderate-income  
15 individuals.

16 Now, admittedly, some of those services might  
17 not bring in a lot of revenue, either. And Gerry and I  
18 have had that conversation, or Mr. Chairman and I have had  
19 that conversation. But I think there may be something  
20 fruitful to look at in that regard.

21 Thank you, Mr. Chairman.

22 COMMISSIONER POMP: I have a question,  
23 Mr. Chairman.

24 Where is the list of services that you modeled  
25 here?

1 MR. IBELE: I'd be happy to provide it to you.

2 I can give you some examples or we can --

3 COMMISSIONER POMP: Okay, I'd like to actually  
4 see what you included.

5 COMMISSIONER COGAN: Maybe you could send that  
6 around?

7 MR. IBELE: Should we circulate that?

8 CHAIR PARSKY: Yes. Just circulate it around to  
9 everybody. You don't have to do it now, but make sure  
10 everyone gets it.

11 COMMISSIONER BARALES: I wonder, though, if he  
12 could mention if you have some on top of your head or some  
13 right in front of you, if you could just mention them.

14 MR. IBELE: I will tell you that religion was  
15 down, and we didn't include religion as a service to be  
16 taxed.

17 COMMISSIONER EDLEY: It's hard to put a  
18 boundary.

19 COMMISSIONER BOSKIN: That's one of those "pay  
20 me now or pay me later."

21 MR. IBELE: Let's see, for the second simulation  
22 that we had done, hotels and motels, electricity, gas,  
23 water and sewer maintenance, refuse collection, cellular  
24 telephone, a bunch of telecommunications, moving and  
25 storage, electrical repair, rug and furniture cleaning,

1 reupholstery, household-operation services, motor-vehicle  
2 repair, motor-vehicle rental.

3 COMMISSIONER COGAN: Enough, enough.

4 MR. IBELE: I've got it all here. Legitimate  
5 theaters and opera.

6 I will circulate it.

7 Alternative 3, we basically extended this. A  
8 much more extensive version of Alternative 2, which is  
9 basically including -- the big ones are legal and  
10 financial services, health care, also not a very popular  
11 one to extend services to. Education and some of these --  
12 again, this is descriptive. Some of these may be outside  
13 what the Commission is interested, but it gives you a  
14 sense of what the magnitude would be, the magnitude from  
15 extending it to this -- this number, services would be  
16 about \$21 billion in additional revenues or fund a rate  
17 reduction of about 2.3 percent.

18 Again, the distribution, quite a substantial  
19 increase in the effective tax rate for the lowest decile.  
20 And then sort of narrowing as we climb in the income  
21 strata.

22 COMMISSIONER MORGAN: Help me understand what  
23 you mean by "*taxing education.*"

24 MR. IBELE: This would actually be extending  
25 the sales tax to the payment of tuition at schools,

1 universities.

2 COMMISSIONER MORGAN: So it's a tax on a tax, so  
3 to speak.

4 CHAIR PARSKY: Mark is going to take that on if  
5 the recommendation comes through.

6 COMMISSIONER MORGAN: Yes, put him on the Board  
7 of Regents.

8 COMMISSIONER DE LA ROSA: Is that private high  
9 schools and things like that?

10 MR. IBELE: Yes, that's right.

11 COMMISSIONER DE LA ROSA: Elementary schools,  
12 private also?

13 MR. IBELE: That's right. It's sort of a global  
14 view of what happens other than things where there's a  
15 constitutional prohibition. Taxing everything, taxing all  
16 the services and what's the revenue impact of that.

17 This, we get into the -- and I mentioned this  
18 before -- this is exempting business intermediate  
19 purchases. Alternative 4, this would be exempting  
20 business intermediate purchases of things like lodging or  
21 car rentals or things of that nature.

22 Practically speaking, it does bring up the  
23 question of how you would administer something like this.  
24 Because having a business -- buying an intermediate good,  
25 it would be basically administratively very difficult to

1 not impose, or have the seller not impose the tax at that  
2 point. There could be a mechanism whereby the business  
3 at the end of the tax year, the annual year, submitted a  
4 form and had a credit against the income tax or something  
5 of that nature. But it does raise some administrative  
6 issues.

7 This is essentially a revenue reduction, because  
8 everything is off the base here. And that's about a  
9 little under a billion dollars.

10 And since the distributional charts are just on  
11 the consumer portion, there's -- we didn't attempt to see  
12 what the distributional impacts of this would be.

13 Alternative 5, this is exempting business  
14 purchases. And this has come up a number of times. It  
15 came up, actually, just today with the representative  
16 from NUMMI, and it basically would allow an exemption for  
17 any depreciable or capital purchases.

18 A large portion of that -- I'll give you an  
19 idea of what that might be. A large portion is actually  
20 vehicles, automobiles and trucks. For example, the  
21 revenue impact of exempting automobiles and light trucks  
22 is about \$1.5 billion. Heavy-duty trucks is about  
23 \$200 million. But there are some other machinery  
24 components in here as well.

25 Computers, telecommunications. Communications

1 is about \$400 million. Computers, about \$400 million.  
2 Software, about \$400 million.

3 One of the options -- and this goes back to when  
4 the State had a manufacturers' investment credit which  
5 went away in -- 2003? 2004?

6 DR. SPILBERG: Yes, 2002.

7 MR. IBELE: 2002 or 2003 -- one alternative to  
8 reduce the cost of this, which is approaching \$5 billion,  
9 would be to either have a partial exemption -- and many  
10 states have not a full exemption of investment equipment,  
11 but a partial exemption, or to have something like a  
12 manufacturers' investment credit. And that would reduce  
13 the cost of this.

14 But it does sort of go to what has been  
15 expressed by the Commission as getting away from taxing  
16 what are considered inputs or intermediate purchases by  
17 businesses.

18 COMMISSIONER HALVORSON: A quick comment on  
19 that.

20 The biggest single expense that many businesses  
21 have is their health-care expenses. And so taxing that  
22 would also be a business input.

23 MR. IBELE: Yes, that would -- I don't think we  
24 included that in -- this is just capital equipment. That  
25 would have been as part of the intermediate purchase.

1 COMMISSIONER POMP: Mr. Chair, just to clarify.

2 So by "*intermediate purchase*," you mean  
3 something that enters into the good? In other words, I'm  
4 trying to understand the difference between 4 and 5.

5 MR. IBELE: Okay.

6 COMMISSIONER POMP: And maybe it will be obvious  
7 when you hand out what you covered. What was your  
8 definitional criteria?

9 MR. IBELE: Well, the criteria would be -- for  
10 intermediate goods, it would be purchased by the business,  
11 and then not as a -- they're typically services consumed  
12 directly by the business itself as opposed to having it  
13 be used up by the production of a good.

14 COMMISSIONER POMP: So a service presently  
15 taxable that now we're going to exempt?

16 MR. IBELE: Yes, that's right.

17 COMMISSIONER POMP: Well, this would be if you  
18 have your own tax revenue service.

19 MR. IBELE: Let me check my notes here.

20 Yes, that we're currently taxing and would now  
21 exempt from the tax. But not capital goods. Capital  
22 goods are just in Alternative 5.

23 COMMISSIONER MORGAN: But if Tesla in San José  
24 buys chips from Intel to put in their new car and you  
25 didn't tax the computer chips, which alternative does this

1 fall under?

2 MR. IBELE: I'm sorry, can you say that one more  
3 time?

4 COMMISSIONER MORGAN: If the new car company,  
5 Tesla, in San José were to buy computer chips from Intel  
6 to put in their cars and you didn't tax those chips, which  
7 alternative would this fall under?

8 MR. IBELE: Well, those are not being taxed now  
9 under the way the current system is structured, because  
10 those would be considered a sale for a resale. And  
11 they're incorporated in a tangible product, which is then  
12 sold and is then taxed. So those are not taxed now and  
13 they wouldn't be taxed under any of these alternatives.

14 COMMISSIONER MORGAN: When people talked about  
15 inputs, and you say rentals and lodging, that defies logic  
16 to me.

17 How is renting a car then an input to the  
18 business? So that's what you consider a service that the  
19 business uses?

20 MR. IBELE: That is considered a service, yes.

21 COMMISSIONER MORGAN: So that's under 4?

22 MR. IBELE: Correct.

23 COMMISSIONER MORGAN: Strange input.

24 CHAIR PARSKY: To kind of bring this discussion  
25 around, part of the purpose behind this was to get all of

1 the commissioners thinking about the difficulty of trying  
2 to be highly selective within the sales-and-use-tax  
3 categories. That doesn't mean that our recommendations  
4 can't ultimately try to make those choices. But I would  
5 just bear in mind, again, that we're trying to come up  
6 with something that we can really all advocate the  
7 Legislature adopt. And picking and choosing within this  
8 system will bring out any number of different pros and  
9 cons about each.

10 That doesn't mean that we shouldn't seek to make  
11 recommendations on reforming, revising the sales tax. We  
12 should think about that. I think we should be thinking  
13 about all elements of that, from eliminating it entirely,  
14 to making some other adjustments. But part of this  
15 exercise is to get everyone thinking about the  
16 difficulties of the selectivity within this.

17 COMMISSIONER MORGAN: And, Mr. Chairman, are  
18 you looking to this commission to select those items?  
19 Because another possibility is a recommendation to this  
20 commission, that sales-tax revenue be raised by a certain  
21 amount. Because if we recommend anything, it will be  
22 debated and changed in the Legislature.

23 CHAIR PARSKY: Well, the Legislature has a  
24 prerogative to do anything.

25 COMMISSIONER MORGAN: Right.

1           CHAIR PARSKY: I am just reminding everyone  
2 that they at least have given us an agreement that they  
3 will take the entire package of recommendations for an  
4 up-or-down vote.

5           So the simpler -- achieving our goals, but the  
6 simpler we can be, that still achieve the goals, and the  
7 harder it will be for special interests of one or the  
8 other to pick and choose, the better.

9           COMMISSIONER MORGAN: So if we pick and choose,  
10 it gives cover to the Legislature?

11          CHAIR PARSKY: No, I would say the opposite a  
12 little bit.

13          COMMISSIONER MORGAN: If they vote it up or  
14 down --

15          CHAIR PARSKY: I'm not sure our judgment would  
16 not be refuted by any number of different interests.

17                We certainly have the prerogative to pick and  
18 choose, without any question. I just want you to  
19 understand the difficulty of going through that exercise.

20          COMMISSIONER MORGAN: I agree, and that's why  
21 I'm suggesting that we might not be using our time wisely  
22 to do that.

23          CHAIR PARSKY: Well, then that's an interesting  
24 conclusion. And when we come back at our next session and  
25 have some broader options to look at, I think people will

1 begin to see the difference.

2 Okay, well, any other comments that any  
3 commissioners might have?

4 *(No response)*

5 CHAIR PARSKY: What I'd like you all to think  
6 about -- you've, I think, unanimously agreed that we  
7 should seek an extension of the time period. Think a  
8 little bit, and please don't react now, but let me know.

9 It seems to me that there are kind of two  
10 alternatives I'd like you to think about in terms of  
11 extension. I heard kind of two approaches.

12 One would be to try to get our report in by the  
13 end of June, and the other would be to try to get our  
14 report in by the end of July.

15 I would really not like to extend it beyond,  
16 although I enjoy being with all of you. However, that  
17 might mean the following: Either way, my suggestion would  
18 be we think about a meeting -- we have our April meeting,  
19 that's at Davis. We think about a meeting the 4<sup>th</sup> or 5<sup>th</sup>  
20 of June, that would be after both the initiative is voted  
21 on and a, quote, "May revision."

22 Now, our Executive Director may come back and  
23 veto any of this because he's going to be overwhelmed with  
24 work. But just think about that. And then have another  
25 meeting around the 18<sup>th</sup> or 19<sup>th</sup> of June, and then try to do

1 a report by the end of June. That's a little tight, but  
2 that's possible.

3 The other alternative would be to stick to the  
4 4<sup>th</sup> or 5<sup>th</sup> of June as a meeting, but then wait until maybe  
5 the 15<sup>th</sup> or 16<sup>th</sup> of July, with some work being done in  
6 between, and report by the end of July. Those are kind of  
7 two alternatives.

8 Think about everyone's schedule. It's not  
9 locked in, but --

10 COMMISSIONER BOSKIN: So you want us to send you  
11 a note about our views on this?

12 CHAIR PARSKY: Yes, if you could, and I'll try  
13 to balance everyone and try to get unanimity. Unless  
14 someone would like to do it in August or September, I  
15 think that that kind of is what I heard.

16 Chris?

17 COMMISSIONER EDLEY: I would strongly prefer to  
18 defer to what you can work out with our betters, frankly.

19 CHAIR PARSKY: Okay.

20 COMMISSIONER EDLEY: Frankly, I think we can  
21 declare our druthers, but I think I really would prefer  
22 that you as chairman chat with the Speaker and the  
23 Governor and the President Pro Tem.

24 CHAIR PARSKY: I want to make sure that I  
25 haven't really eliminated anyone totally. So just let me

1 know what your druthers would be. I think I can work out  
2 either of those dates in terms of a deadline, although  
3 I --

4 COMMISSIONER BOSKIN: The 4<sup>th</sup> or 5<sup>th</sup> of June is  
5 almost certainly impossible for me, because it's the last  
6 week of classes and I'm teaching every day.

7 CHAIR PARSKY: We'll adjust the June -- just  
8 come back and let me know what would be impossible.

9 COMMISSIONER EDLEY: But let me say for me,  
10 Gerry, for me, the most important thing is to maximize  
11 our contribution to the political process. And what that  
12 translates to in terms of timing is something that,  
13 frankly, I can't make a judgment upon. I think it depends  
14 on --

15 CHAIR PARSKY: Okay, let me do a little  
16 counseling and I'll come back to everyone.

17 Fred, do you have a comment?

18 COMMISSIONER KEELEY: Mr. Chairman, was it your  
19 desire to go on with some other items and then --

20 CHAIR PARSKY: No, no, this will conclude the  
21 presentation for today.

22 COMMISSIONER KEELEY: Okay. With that thought  
23 in mind, Mr. Chairman, first of all, thank you very much.  
24 I think that's a very thoughtful recommendation to hold a  
25 couple of more meetings. And thank you for doing that.

1 I would offer -- and John Laird is still here --  
2 between the two of us, because he's an actual graduate of  
3 the University of California at Santa Cruz. But between  
4 the two of us, we could probably wrangle an invitation for  
5 the Commission to go to the People's Republic of Santa  
6 Cruz and have the meeting at the UC Santa Cruz campus, if  
7 that's of any interest to you.

8 If I might, Mr. Chairman, in keeping with  
9 meeting at the University of California campuses --

10 CHAIR PARSKY: Chris Edley has kind of given me  
11 some discretion. I think he'll give me discretion on the  
12 location as well. It's okay.

13 COMMISSIONER KEELEY: Mr. Chairman, if I might  
14 go through a very quick list of items.

15 You had indicated earlier, when I was sort of  
16 expressing some displeasure that some folks had not gotten  
17 back to you with positive suggestions who had testified  
18 before us before, and you had admonished them to get  
19 something positive, not just what are you against, what  
20 are you for; and you did correct me that you had not only  
21 said that to one panel, there were actually two panels to  
22 whom you had said that.

23 So California Forward, a board which Mr. Hauck  
24 and I serve on, they have produced a specific response to  
25 you in that regard. And I'll just pass these around.

1 CHAIR PARSKY: Okay.

2 COMMISSIONER KEELEY: So you can have those.

3 I would also like to let you know that in that  
4 regard, you have partners -- we all have partners in this  
5 effort. And California Forward is a partner in trying to  
6 deal with tax reform as well as budget reform and other  
7 issues.

8 I want to just give you a sample of the kind  
9 of work that is being done. They are holding community  
10 dialogues about tax reform and tax policy all over the  
11 state of California. And this is an example. There's  
12 going to be a meeting in Santa Cruz next week on this  
13 topic. And this is typical of the kind of thing  
14 California Forward is doing throughout the state.

15 Mr. Chairman, I'd like to also enter into our  
16 deliberations for the next time we meet a couple of  
17 proposals for perhaps the staff to evaluate and for the  
18 Commission to consider.

19 One of our partners in all of this enterprise  
20 of state government is county governments. And county  
21 governments are, as you know, our delivery system, mostly  
22 for health and human services, but also for the work being  
23 done, somewhat in the criminal justice system, some pieces  
24 of it are owned more by the state than the locals anymore.  
25 But they are the delivery system for a lot of what the

1 state wants to have done. They are a bit hamstrung by  
2 both their taxing authority, which sometimes is  
3 inconsistent with the taxing authority that cities have,  
4 and they also are hamstrung a bit by current definitions  
5 on full cost recovery in terms of their fee system.

6 And the reason I raise this is because if our  
7 partners at the county government level are creating  
8 essentially a drag on state resources, that creates less  
9 flexibility for the State in terms of what discretion it  
10 has to meet its obligation.

11 So if I might hand out a couple of proposals  
12 that I would appreciate if it got into the mix of our  
13 considerations for next time.

14 The first one is a sales-tax authority for  
15 counties in the incorporated area. I'll distribute that.  
16 And I know there's a sufficient copy for Mr. Ibele and for  
17 Mr. Genest as well.

18 And lastly, a proposal for full cost recovery  
19 for county fees.

20 The County of Yolo has done a particularly good  
21 job in documenting this particular piece, this particular  
22 problem for counties who, in fact, are our subdivisions in  
23 the delivery of services, if I might, Mr. Chairman.

24 Mr. Chairman, thank you for your kindness in  
25 allowing me to present these.

1 COMMISSIONER HAUCK: Mr. Keeley, you're spreading  
2 your carbon footprint around.

3 CHAIR PARSKY: Thank you.

4 I think for purposes of -- we certainly will  
5 address each of these proposals.

6 I think it would also -- we will have a  
7 presentation about the flat tax and derivatives of the  
8 flat tax at our next session. And I think we should also  
9 at least have a recitation of the property tax and the  
10 impact on progressivity, regressivity of changes in the  
11 property tax. It's an issue that has come up.

12 I know there are a lot of issues that are  
13 volatile. I know that issue will be volatile. But we  
14 can't really do all of the work we're supposed to be doing  
15 without at least addressing it.

16 COMMISSIONER HALVORSON: Mr. Chair, I was going  
17 to -- if we had more time, and we don't, but are we going  
18 to speak again briefly to the concept that we had  
19 multiyear budgets and plans? And also I think if we, as  
20 a commission, come out recommending full transparency and  
21 take all of the issues that are in the spend rate of the  
22 state but are not visible and add those to the process,  
23 I think that would be a major step forward. And also  
24 speak in favor of looking seriously at a carbon tax, and  
25 for a number of reasons. I think it makes a lot of sense

1 for us to take a leadership role in that. We heard  
2 excellent testimony on it earlier today. I think that we  
3 should revisit that as well.

4 CHAIR PARSKY: I haven't -- no, I think that  
5 it's a given that as we look at alternatives, we will  
6 consider that. Anything that has been previously  
7 discussed, we will. We hadn't had a discussion, really,  
8 of the other issues. And I thought we ought to have that,  
9 given the fact we have some extra time.

10 Chris?

11 COMMISSIONER EDLEY: Two quick things.

12 First, I think we neglected to say to the staff,  
13 "Wow." I mean, really, thank you. It's really just  
14 terrific work.

15 MR. IBELE: Was that a good thing or a bad  
16 thing?

17 COMMISSIONER EDLEY: It's a very good thing.

18 CHAIR PARSKY: Take it any way you like. Take  
19 everything you can at this point.

20 COMMISSIONER EDLEY: Thank you. I feel  
21 incredibly well-supported.

22 Secondly, just for the property-tax discussion,  
23 I had two particular ideas that I was hoping that staff  
24 would think about or fold into the mix. And one was the  
25 idea of going back to the concern that was raised earlier

1 about corporately owned property in which there is a  
2 change in ownership but sort of percentages of ownership  
3 shift and so forth. And at what point, as ownership  
4 shifts over time, do you declare that there's actually  
5 been a transfer -- kind of, I guess, what we call a  
6 realization event in the income-tax arena? But sort of  
7 the idea of maybe saying if there's a 50 percent change in  
8 ownership, then that triggers a mark-to-market, something  
9 like that. So that's one piece.

10 A second option, it seems to me a little bit  
11 more radical.

12 CHAIR PARSKY: "*Mark to market*" is a term that  
13 is used in a different context.

14 COMMISSIONER EDLEY: Oops. Yes, sorry.

15 But the second would be the notion of  
16 eliminating Prop. 13 for all property except  
17 owner-occupied residences, primary residences, and  
18 multifamily dwellings that receive a federal or state  
19 subsidy.

20 CHAIR PARSKY: You're determined to create  
21 controversy as we leave this. All of your suggestions  
22 about what should be discussed around the head topic of  
23 property tax, please provide to the staff.

24 COMMISSIONER EDLEY: Great. Just be sure I get  
25 blamed -- or credited, as the case may be.

1                   COMMISSIONER BARRALES: Folks are talking about  
2 what they'd like to hear about or talk about. I think it  
3 might be important in light of the presentations by some  
4 of the business groups last time, and I guess they were  
5 admonished and all that, and I wasn't as concerned about  
6 they came and had their job, they talked about what they -  
7 - you know, "It's a tough place to do business, and please  
8 don't make it tougher."

9                   I think it might be useful, because I know we've  
10 talked a couple of times about how important or how little  
11 of importance the tax structure is on location or  
12 relocation issues and decisions and other things along  
13 those lines.

14                  I thought it might be helpful to invite some  
15 of the folks who were actually building the 21<sup>st</sup> century  
16 economy in California today. In other words, folks from  
17 biotech, high-tech, other industry executives who might be  
18 interested in talking about the decisions that they make,  
19 how they make them, and how the tax structure might affect  
20 them, to hear firsthand from folks who are making those  
21 decisions. So I would encourage us to look at a  
22 possibility for getting those folks involved.

23                  CHAIR PARSKY: And, once again, Ruben, if you  
24 have some suggestions of people that would be particularly  
25 articulate, please provide them to the staff.

1                   COMMISSIONER BARRALES: Right. Okay, we'll do  
2 that.

3                   CHAIR PARSKY: Okay. Well, thank you all very  
4 much. We've run a little over in time. But I really  
5 appreciate it.

6                   Thank you, Mark and Phil.

7                   Thank you very much.

8                   *(The meeting concluded at 4:27 p.m.)*

9   --oOo--

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

**REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE**

I hereby certify:

That the foregoing proceedings were duly reported by me at the time and place herein specified; and

That the proceedings were reported by me, a duly certified shorthand reporter and a disinterested person, and was thereafter transcribed into typewriting; and

That the foregoing transcript is a record of the statements of all parties made at the time of the proceeding.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of March 2009.

---

DANIEL P. FELDHAUS  
California CSR #6949  
Registered Diplomate Reporter  
Certified Realtime Reporter